

Flashback Shows

HOW TO READ THE LIST: 560 kb 3-20-25

Date of Original Flashback in bold; followed by the dates of the later Bathrobespierre's BroadSides show on which the flashback was replayed; followed by summary of the contents of the audio.

Entries without dates in parentheses are descriptions of the show in bold though that show itself is not a Flashback but rather received no description at the time on the HUFF website.

See FULL BLOG ARCHIVE for descriptions of the individual flashbacks by date of replay at <http://huffsantacruz.org/wordpress/category/huff-communications/>

* = full flashback not yet archived on HUFF website

Updated frequently. This listing is a work in progress as subsequent flashbacks are aired and then archived. Last Update: 12-14-20, 12-27-20, 1-31-21, 2-7, 21, 5-16-21, 10-31-21, 11-27-21, 12-05-21, 5-24-22, 7-19-22, 7-31-22, 9-17-22, 11-14-22, 2-27-23, 3-3-23, 4-7-23, 4-26-23, 5-18-23, 6-14-23, 7-13/14-23, 8-10-23, 10-16-23, 11-10-23, 12-31-12, 2-2-24, 2-24-24, 3-16-24, 6-5-24, 7-28-24, 9-10-24, 1-23--25, 3-20-25, 4-30, 5-21-25, 6-23-25, 7-11-25, 9-17))

Note: All flashbacks before spring 1995 were audio recordings before the Bathrobespierre's BroadSides show began, but included because of their relevance to the homeless civil rights struggle. Some others also cover other radio/TV audio which relate to local civil rights issues.

(7-10-07) Date of Flashback Unknown

August 1984 (6-7-09) Public comment...August 1984 Board of Supervisors Hearing on expanding the County Camping Ban to make it a Misdemeanor: Michael Hilgard ("BamBam") leads off... Laura Sotell, a vet, Carol Francine, John Hernandez, Katherine attorney Ray Grueneich, Smith with Child Advocacy Project, Jerry Rubin, Gayle the writer, Michael Copeland, Margaret Brandow, & Shawn

1985: (6-14-09)(6-21-09)(6-28-09)(7-5-09)(7-12-09)(7-19-09) (7-26-09)(8-2-09) February 12, and March 9, 1985 Board of Supervisors considers misdemeanor Camping Ordinance for Santa Cruz County...Supervisors and Al Noren support the ordinance....postponed until after North Coast Beach Commission hearing... Jesus Santos, Judith (Calvalry Episcopal minister), Mr. Alexander (UCSC research student), Dan Wilson, Judy Lindmore, Christina Bowman (UCSC student teacher), Ray Grueneich (attorney), Charles Wilson, Jay, a woman who heads the Grey Panthers, Ellis, Mary Doe, Joshua Cardenas, Mike, Al, Steve the juggler, Jan Gold, Brian, Karen, the 9-year old Hernandez, Brian Rooneylaw criminalizes sleeping and cooking, would put homeless in jail, Paul Martin--worker who lives by camping, John Began--prevented from serving food at Loudon Nelson, Carolyn--saw no violence nor defecation and will vote against Supes who support the law, Ralph Barnes--Seattle visitor suggesting people will turn to crime to pay fines; David Scott--gardener who thinks law will funnel folks into the military, John James--computer consultant noting law will arrest tourists, ban cooking in an RV, Eva-exGrey Panther

denounces city for not helping find shelter... Jack, chair of local Grey Panthers; ma who fears her 2-year old daughter will be taken away from her, now has welfare; Charles Wood, UCSC student, on camping ban irresponsible law for responsible govt; Don Harris--on nomadic living; Supervisor's objection: how to let folks camp yet shut down property owner improvements; Joshua Butts--wasted bureaucracy money on "homeless services" that doesn't get to homeless; Jerry-litter left by middle-class folks; Steve Hopkins--new bad camping law will impact everyone, Mary Doe, Joshua Cardenas, etc.... speakers at the public hearing nearly all oppose Sheriff Noren's harsh "no camping/sleeping in county" law: will drive borderline people over edge, overbroadly criminalizes bas stoves, sleeping in vehicle next to a relative's house, sleeping during the day on the beach: Margaret Brenda and daughter Blossom, Mee Sook Grueneich, Chairman of Rio Del Mar Improvement Assn, Ron C., Joel from CCNV in D.C., Jim Hansom reports Fire Dept. discrimination, homeless Vet--no address, no job; Sam Mitchell urges partyer crackdown not homeless harassment; Supervisor Levy & Moor comments... upervisors Levy, Patton, Forbus, Cucheras, and Moore...proposed expansion of authorized camping opportunities that never happened, housing alternatives for the homeless that never happened.

June 1988 (9-17-06) Tabling for Homeless Rights tape w/Paddy Long, Elizabeth Gibbs.

1988: (9-30-07) ..Midnight at the Town Clock Sleepout in 1988 in KZSC Interview: Charles Grey, a younger Robert Norse.

1988: (3-31-16)(4-1-16) (4-14-02, parts 3-4) City Council Candidate Forum at Café Chameleon on the Camping Ban including Ray Grueneich, Charles Grey, Ed Porter, & others

1988: (8-31-06, 2-20-22) : 1988 then-crusading attorney Ray Grueneich confronts City Council candidates on the Sleeping Ban

1988: (4-7-16) (10-29-17) Flashback audio never before played from 1988 featuring the voices of many Sleeping Ban fighters including Jane Imler, Linda Edwards, Rocky Stone, Ray Grueneich and Brian Koepke. Specifically: (1) the 7-12-88 City Council crushing of its own Human Relations Task Force resolution to humanize the Sleeping Ban. (2) KZSC 10-16-88 Interview of City Council candidate and Homeless Elder "Calamity" Jane Imler, "Bubbah" Brian Koepke, and Lighthouse Linda Lemaster (3) KZSC 11-11-88 Discussion of the Court and Street struggle to restore Human Rights in Santa Cruz featuring Bathrobespierre Robert, "Grinning" Ray Grueniech, Greatheart Charles Gray, and others.(4) Oral Communication Homeless Protests from the last three City Council meetings of 1988

1988: (2-20-22, 8-31-06) Ray Glock-Grueneich confronting City Council candidates on Sleeping Ban in 1988 race

June 28, 1988 (1-27-08, 1-26-25) Norse, Rocky Stone, others at Mayor Laird City Council's Oral Communications

October 25, 1988 (11-12-23)--Anti-Sleeping Ban activist Charles Grey interview

October 25, 1988 (9-27-09)(10-4-09) City Council Oral communications Sleeping Ban protest and Vice-Mayor Rotkin's damage-control diversion of homeless protest

October 27, 1988 (2-14-10, 2-20-25) Peace and Justice activist Charles Grey on his arrest & trial for non-violent CD (Sleepcrime) challenging the Sleeping Ban sections of the Camping Ban

November 1988 (7-2-06, 6-19-26) KZSC call-in panel discussion featuring peace activist Charles Grey, civil rights attorney Ray Grueneich, UCSC *Students Against the Sleeping Ban* activist Maria, and *Street Shit Sheet* editor Robert Norse on the Sleeping Ban controversy and the November 1988 election.

1989: (10-21-21) Mainstream KZSC “Nightbeat” Talk Show with California Rural Legal Assistance Executive Director Marion Standish

March 13, 1989 (2-28-16, 12-31-23) Interview with “Backyard” Brian Staley, first man jailed extensively in the Soup Wars of Spring; “Slyshoes” Sandra Lorranger, after her arrest for soup serving at the Town Clock.

March 1989: (4-29-07) Legal eagle Ray Glock-Grueneich defends Brian Flanagan Staley in flashback tape from March 1989 and Staley's conviction for serving the homeless free food at the Town Clock...Staley's phone interview after he was sentenced to 6 months in jail... Norse interview about S.C. Sentinel slandering Staley.

April 1989 (9-30-07)Santa Barbara activists in Santa Cruz in 1989

April 14, 1989 (11-12-17) the first segment of the Mega Sleep In Trial of activists, students, and unhoused folks on April 14, 1989 with defender Ray Grueneich squaring off against city persecutor John Barisone.

April 28, 1989 (4-26-07, 4-25-24) Santa Barbara activists Ed and Danny bump fists with Santa Cruzans

Summer 1989 (10-28-18) then-Attorney Grinning Ray Grueneich Attacks Torture Locally on John Sanditch's KZSC Talkabout Show

June 25-28 1989 (9-1-19) 6-25-89 Keith McHenry Interview on KZSC's Earthbeat; Sandra Loranger Interview on her trial for serving free food in Santa Cruz, News Update on Imler Acquittal

July 13, 1989 (10-28-18) KPFA on S.F. Homeless Protest Building Takeovers

July 28, 1989 (10-28-18) KUSP News Broadcast on Homeless Activist River St. Shelter Occupation

12-24-89 (1-18-09) (2-8-09)(2-15-09) Xmas eve sleeping tickets for “Shoeless Joe” Parker and “Jailtime” Judith Beinert...Ray Grueneich's interrogation and argument at trial

1990 (12-13-20) Political Prisoner and Reporter Mumia Abu Jamal in 1990 and Colin Kaepernick on Mumia in 2020.

January 1990: (11-9-08) Cops Seize Homeless Table #4; Sgt 'Don't Fuck With Me' St. Onge Strikes

January 16, 1990 (11-20-08, (7-17-22) Defending the Post Office Homeless Table with conflicting voices and symphonic screeching by "No Guns" Antoinette Radichi

Spring 1990 (1-11-09, 2-13-25) a difficult-to-hear portion of the court trial of homeless activist "Jailtime" Judith Beinert for aiding sleepcrime.

March 1990 (7-29-18) Kitchenquest activists demand action at the Board of Supervisors, chant, serve food, get arrested...

March 1990 (11-2-08) Keith McHenry rallies Food Not Bombs supporters, then gives a history lesson and answers questions in Municipal Court in Mayor Agnos's attempt to criminalize feeding people...

March 1990 (1-11-09) (133 minutes in) Court trial of 1990 ..attorney Grueneich defending "Shoeless" Joe Parker in the basement court of "Meatgrinder" Mulligan with extensive Norse commentary

March 1990 (1-25-09) "Jabberwocky" Jay Green speaks to City Council in March 1990 on police harassment under the Camping Ban, "Paddywagon" Pete Pascoe, "Bubbah" Brian Koepke of the Homeless Alliance

March 1990 (3-8-09) "Jabberwocky" Jay Green, "Paddywagon" Calvin Pete Pascoe, Robert Norse in March 1990 at Wormhoudt City Council denouncing the Sleeping Ban as law that drove a native from town..

Mach 6, 1990 (2-21-21) An hour-plus of dialogue with oldtime homeless activists on KZSC's March 6, 1990 "Hearing Voices" show with "Freeheart" Fran Rizzo, "Calamity Jane" Imler, Linda "the Lark" Edwards, "Bathrobespierre" Robert Norse, "Jailtime" Judith Beinert and more

March 12, 1990 (3-15-09) 3-12-90: Successful demonstration outside the "Cattleprod Café"--the County Building Cafeteria--protesting exclusion of homeless people there

April 1990 (10-26-08) Supporting Homeless People Harassed by Cops on Orders of the World Bank across the street from the Post Office Homeless Table w/Jane Imler and bank officials.

May 1990 (1-7-18) KSCO's debate on the Sleeping Ban

June 1990 (10-19-08) Rehearsal for KSCO Interview with homeless activist Barbara Haaglund.

June 1990 (12-21-08) Part 2 of Sentinel reporter Greg Beebee's interview w/Norse

June 1990 (2-1-09) Discussion "Homeless Congress", 4th of July Rally....1990 Sleeping Ban Trial of Joe Parker]

June 17, 1990 (5-17-20) "Morpheus" Mike Hobson, "Bathrobespierre" Robert Norse, and "Grinning" Ray Glock-Grueneich on SCPD Sgt Bob "Hobohunter" Hennig's Brutal Assault on Hobson the month before.

July 3, 1990 (10-28-18) Broadcast Discussing the Next Day's 4th of July Homeless Congress in Santa Cruz

July 16, 1990 (12-13-20) Speak-Out and "Illegal Lodging" Sleep-Out in San Francisco's Civic Center Plaza adjacent to then-Mayor Art Agnos's City Hall in the wake of "Illegal Lodging" sweeps including poets Sarah Menefee and Jack Herschman, Oakland Union of the Homeless activists Dorothy King and Gerald, a shitload of angry service providers, and many more....

July 18, 1990 (12-13-20) Songs and analysis of the 7-16 Sleep-Out; Slogans and Shouting at a Homeless March to Agnos's House

August 12, 1990 (8-2-20) "Sharin'" Sherry Conable and "Bubbah" Brian Koepke on KZSC's

1991: (8-27-06) End of 1991 Earthbeat interview with attorney Margaret Marr and Michel Samora on Police Review

1991:(1-7-07, 1-4-24) Pursued by police in an early 1990s People's Park protest, interview with JayJay and Ute; Redtop Robert Flory on the march from Berkeley Bart through the City

March 26, 1991 (8-2-20) Councilmember John Mahaney proposes a fence around the Town Clock to end a 3-month long Peace Vigil there headed by "Won Ton" Dave Jacobs. Speaking against the fence were Wendy Chapkis, Linda "the Lark" Edwards, "Bathrobespierre" Robert Norse, "Redtop" Robert Flory, and "Jetlag" Joe Salinasky. Councilmembers Mahaney, Rittenhouse, Yokoyama, Lane, Kennedy, and Beiers also weighed in.

Spring 1991 (10-25-20) Bathrobespierre calls in to KSCO's John Muth's Noon Balloon on Town Clock Curfew & Visionquest Homeless-Free

Spring 1991 (7-30-06) 1991 Testimony at City Council against 1 AM curfew at the Town Clock by "Jetlag" Joe Salinsky, "Won Ton" Dave Jacobs, "Moxie" Margaret Marr, & others + commentary from Robert Norse]..more of 1991 tape including testimony from "Meandering" Mike Girth, Rocky Stone, "Bubbah" Brian Koepke, Linda Edwards, & others.

Spring 1991 (8-6-06) 1991 KZSC interview with homeless anti-war activists Linda Edwards, Robert Flory, Nicholas Whitehead and Robert Norse forming the background of the play Take Back the Clock...More 1991 Town Clock protest with Joe Salinsky, Linda Edwards, etc

Spring 1991 (8-13-06) audio from 1991 on City Council's Crackdown at the Town Clock Peace Vigil.

April 1, 1991 (9-10-06) Norse on proposed fence/curfew at Town Clock

April 4, 1991 (10- 25-20) 6 PM News on River St. Mini-Shelter "Controversy" as well as SCPD attack and arrest of "Won Ton" Dave Jacob's at the Clock, interviewing "Meandering" Mike Girth eye witness and Peace Vigil participant at the Clock against the Persian Gulf Iraqi War

April 7, 1991 (10-25-20) Bathrobespierre interviews “Jet Lag” Joe Salinsky, an anti-Iraq War Peace Vigil participant and homeless advocate on multiple SCPD abuses at the Clock

April 9, 1991 (10-25-20) John Muth of KSCO’s “Noon Balloon” and Bathrobespierre square off on “homeless out!” growth proposals by Visionquest Santa Cruz as well as claims by Joe Salinsky and others about police property seizures and violence against peaceful protesters at the Town Clock

April 1991 (8-20-06) audio from an April 1991 KZSC Interview with attorneys Margaret Marr and Samora Michel of the Coalition for a Citizen's Police Review Commission

1991: (1-07-07) JJ Joseph Hanson and Ooot on BPD arrests after People’s Park protest account

May 1991 (1-4-09) KZSC interview of SPAN [Stop Police Abuse Now!]-activists “Nutcracker” Nick Whitehead, “Bathrobespierre” Robert Norse, Linda “the Lark” Edwards, “Redtop” Robert Flory ... Officer Kern selectively targets Norse's car, Sgt. Aluffi threatened to impound camera if pictures taken] Flashback cont.:... responding to police misconduct...police brutality at the Town Clock World Peace Vigil against “Won Ton” Dave Jacobs...Linda Edwards on witnessing police arrests... Fighting selective enforcement..

October 1991 (8-8-08) Oct. 1991 Harassed at the Free Meal, Discussion of early '90's homeless activism.

November 22, 1991 (2-18-07(1-13-08))(7-19-20) *SPAN (Stop Police Abuse Now!)* Forum featuring Irish Bryan (of Sara and Bryan), whose trial testimony began the aborted investigation of the since-sanctified SCPD Officer Loren “Butchie” ‘Sticky Fingers’ Baker whose abuse of women and homeless people had a long herstory... Introduction and Moderation by “Nutcracker” Nick Whitehead, compiler of SPAN accounts of local police abuse....Berkeley attorney and Berkeley Police Review Commissioner Osha Neumann on their struggling board... Then-attorney Ray Glock-Gruneich on his struggle against sheriff and police misconduct here...Individual accounts including “Stand Up” Sara Hillman, “Loud Mouth” Leith Austin (aka Rainbow Lite) & others...Music by “Music for the Many” Mark Levy

December 12, 1991 (4-12-09) Norse before City Council on the 200th Anniversary of the Bill of Rights “Tour of Shame/Roster of Fame” Through Santa Cruz... Return of Police Review Proposal Before City Council Kennedy, Beiers, Lane, Rittenhouse, police reps, Simba Kenyatta, Sgt. Steve Clark, Attorney Margaret Marr.

December 1991 (10-25-20) KDBQ’s “Liberal” Larry Johnson Interviews “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster, “Back Channel” Barnaby, and “Bathrobespierre Robert” on splits among homeless civil rightsters as well as exploding liberal stereotypes about local unhoused folks

December 1991 (8-27-06) December 1991: Norse & Others at City Council on Bill of Rights 200th Anniversary in Santa Cruz; Citizens Police Review Debate

December 18, 1991 (10-25-20) UCSC Cops Assault Forest ("Elfland") Defender and KSBW TV cameraman in peaceful protest

January 7, 1992 (7-26-20) An hour of skepticism, sarcasm, and sniping from Gary Lee Curtis on KSCO against activists Bonnie Schell (editor of The Alternative Report) and Jane Kysor (paralegal, mental patients rights advocate, and founder of the Psychiatric Inmates Rights Collective fighting forced drugging and incarceration.

January 10, 1992 (10-27-20) *Berkeley's People's Park Round-Up where workers chopping paths there:* Linda "the Lark" Edwards and "Bathrobespierre" Robert grill People's Park gentrifiers...Videojournalist William and street vendor "Jackhammer" John Vance correct the official narrative....Tom, former 1985 Santa Cruz activists, describes why some fall away from street homeless activism...Alicia of *East Bay Food Not Bombs* on the trials of trying to build a user-developed bathroom in many prior attempts & other University attacks on community-created structures in the Park....Don, Manager Community Services, and Steve Paskowitz, Poverty Pimp (i.e. Program Manager of \$1 million+) on the Berkeley Health & Human "services" (200 beds for 400 homeless) on "improving" the park...Andrea Prichard of Copwatch on being attacked by police clubs while trying to complain to then-Police Chief Dash Butler, few complaints sustained by Police Review Commission

January 28, 1992 (10-27-20) Harry Lee Curtis interviews Bathrobespierre Robert Norse on **HUFF & SPAN** (Stop Police Abuse Now!)

Spring and Summer 1992 (4-8-18) Flashbacks within the Flashback to the Spring and Summer of 1992...1992 San Francisco Protests against the Mayor Jordan's Curfew in the Wake of the Racist Rodney King Verdict...1992 People's Park Activist David Nadel Confronting the UCB Volleyball Court...1992 City Council Meeting--on Homeless (Lack of) Services and Police Review Board...Tenderfoot Tim Rumford co-hosts the "then and now" flashbacks...More 1992 speakers: Won Ton Dave Jacobs, Linda Edwards, Tony Mello, John Malkin, Helen Ewan, Lotus Maynard, Jane Looney, Robert Norse, Linda Lemaster, Margaret Marr

March 1992 (12-06-20) KZSC radio interviews Margaret Marr and John Malkin about the need for strong civilian police review in Santa Cruz in the days when that seemed to be a possible solution to police violence.

April 1992 Many voices at a City Council Study Session denouncing and defending the SCPD in the civilian police review board creation debate including Margaret Marr, an anti-CPRB woman, "Won Ton" Dave Jacobs, Sharif Alan Lee, Maury Kline, PD Eli Cohen), Peace & Freedom Party Rep Suzanne Espanoza, Marvin Cohen, Nickolas Whitehead, Jane Podesta (WILPF), Alexander Gegan (SCAN co-ordinator), Gordon Haskell

April-May 1992 (2-11-07) Brief interview with a curfew resister in Rodney King verdict protests

May 16, 1992 (4-23-23) KSCO's Saturday Special featuring Jane Imler, Fred Grey, Robert Norse, Linda Edwards, and moderator Michael Zwerling. The four in-studio guests field call-in questions from a homeless-hostile audience.

July 14, 1992 (7-26-20) *S.C. Union of the Homeless* Dpeeches preparatory to an occupation of Cal-Trans property at Josephine and River Streets demanding an end to the Sleeping Ban and decent housing; Remarks by Paul Brindel, Lotus Maynard, John Stewart, Robert Norse, Ray Grueneich, Terry Messman, Linda Lemaster, Rainbow Weaver, Linda Edwards, and others

July 28, 1992 (6-7-20) City Council debates and creates a committee to investigate Butchie Baker

July 1992 (10-1-06) July 1992 Santa Cruz City Council Debate on Investigation of SCPD Officer Loran "Butchie" Baker on charges of sexual misconduct (Part 1)...with Robert Norse: Part 1 (10-8-06) part 2 of the 1992 City Council hearing on the Commission for the Prevention of Violence Against Women's recommendations for suspending Officer Loran "Butchie" Baker pending investigation...Norse commentary (10-15-06) Part 3 of The Baker Cover-Up--Santa Cruz City Council's 1992 Refusal to Appoint an Independent Investigator in the Sexual Misconduct Case of Officer Loran "Butchie" Baker

1993: (10-10-21) Flashback within the July 22, 2007 Flashback to KSCO's 1993 show with Bathrobespierre as guest host....; Another flashback within the 2007 Flashback to Berkeley's Public Rally against the Sitting and Panhandling Bans (Measures N and O)

1993: (1-4-24) Flashback within a flashback: Pursued by police in an early 1990s People's Park protest, interview with JayJay and Ute; Redtop Robert Flory on the march from Berkeley Bart through the City

May 1993 (5-17-09) (10-14-18) 5-21-93 Linda "the Lark" Edwards and "Lotta Love" Lotus Maynard on hassles at "Our Garden"; 5-15-93 KSCO Norse-hosted show on the threatened Injunction against Food Not Bombs in Santa Cruz

May 16, 1993 (4-23-23) KSCO's Saturday Special on May 16, 1992 featuring Jane Imler, Fred Grey, Robert Norse, Linda Edwards, and moderator Michael Zwerling. The four in-studio guests field call-in questions from a homeless-hostile audience.

1993: (2-11-07) Part 2 of SF FNB Protest in Civic Center Plaza Park in front of Mayor Frank Jordan's office (initiator of the "Matrix" anti-homeless program) (September?)

1993: (9-28-08) Berkeley attorney Osha Neumann on his Cal-Trans vs. homeless 1993 court victory, comments on "the Naked Guy" trial, and other antiquities

Spring 1993 (10-22-06) Excerpts from March 9, 1993 Santa Cruz City Council meeting under Mayor Neal Coonerty, excluding homeless protesters and others from the evening session]

April 1993 (10-11-09) Housing California Activist Forum run by Oakland Union of the Homeless: Terry Messman

Spring 1993 (9-24-06) Stephen Dunafer interview with a Rodney King protester who torched a police motorcycle

October 25, 1993 (2-4-07) SF Food Not Bombs Richard Chandler tells the saga of his confrontation with Mayor Jordan, P.J. from Santa Cruz,

December 1993 (10-11-09) San Francisco Food Not Bombs Update.

1994: (9-3-06) 1994 San Francisco Food Not Bombs Demo w/ Santa Cruz and Berkeley activists joining in

January 1, 1994 (11-16-95, 11-1-20, 2-25-24) New Year's Eve (1-1-94)-- Sgt. Patty Sepone's SCPD-Created Riot at the Town Clock Drum Circle--Many Witness Accounts

February 1994 (3-10-24) KKUP's *Urban Camper* show: interviews with Paul Boden, then-head of the *SF Coalition of the Homeless*, Bathrobespierre, Morgan Ash and Lily B. of *Stanford Homeless Action Coalition*, and Tom of the newly-formed San Jose *Food Not Bombs*.

February 8, 1994 (11-1-20) Swelling the Ranks of the Poor & Righteous with San Jose's CHAM (Community Homeless Alliance Ministry) in yet another protest demanding homes not hotels from the Rich-run Redevelopment Agency there...Conversations with Sleeping Ban opponents "Jacklight" John Hamilton and Linda "the Lark" Edwards outside Coonerty's Bookshop Santa Cruz; reports from "Red Top" Robert Flory on the SCPD Assault on the 2nd Sleep Crime World Peace Vigil on Pacific Avenue, as City Council passes the anti-Homeless "Hosts" program and the beginning of the Downtown Ordinances attacking the right to sit, sparechange, table, and/or perform downtown. And more...

February 19 1994 (10-18-15, 11-8-20, 7-14-22) Bathrobespierre Robert Norse vs. RiotAct Mike Rotkin on the soon-to-be-passed Downtown Ordinances in a February KSCO exchange—rife with interruptions from 2020 by Norse

Spring 1994 (2-22-98) (1-12-20) Clips from Homeless Hating KSCO's Coverage of the Downtown Demonstrations Against Councilmember Neal Coonerty's Sitting Ban;

March 1, 1994 (6-15-23) Keith McHenry, Kathren Marsh, Greg Price, Janice, Robert Norse on the many pretexts used to deny *Food Not Bombs* Health and Park permits as well as Bathrobespierre's Food Trial conviction earlier in the year.

March 1994 (6-18-23) in front of the Bookshop Coonerty (aka Bookshop Santa Cruz) featuring Jerry, Steve Sullivan, Stephen Bender, and a Raging Neal Coonerty as well as Jerry and Gary on the Phoenix Project (city-mandated Phoenix, AZ encampment)

March 1994 (6-15-23) News clips of the protests against Neal Coonerty's sitting and sparechanging bans...Darrell Alan Gault ("Dag") and guests denounce & debate protests against Coonerty's antihomeless laws

April -94 (6-15-23) Some of KSCO's "Saturday Special" with then-Mayor Scott Kennedy defending the anti-panhandling law and more.

May 11, 1994 (11-22-20) "Who Owns the Sidewalks" Protests Against the Sitting Ban

May 13, 1994 (11-29-20) Mayor Kennedy ducks the microphone after the infamous May 11 police riot at the successful Sitting Ban protests at Cathcart and Pacific...Further interviews.

May 18, 1994 (11-29-20) Many speakers weigh in in an Afternoon protest in front of Neil Coonerty's Bookshop Santa Cruz after Coonerty led a campaign to empower police against street people and unhoused folks downtown and in other business districts. Analysis of the Aftermath: "Redtop" Robert Flory, "Jacklight" John Hamilton, and "Bathrobespierre Robert".

July 11, 1994 (9-15-22, 3-24-24) Brutal FNB busts at Civic Center Plaza

July 14, 1994 (3-24-24) Many voices at the July 11, 1994 Flashback to a *S.F. Food Not Bombs* support rally at the Hall of Justice for Keith McHenry facing phony felony charges including support speeches by many alternate political party activists and McHenry himself decrying S.F. Mayor Frank Jordan's Matrix campaign.

October 10, 1994 (12-10-23) "Visionsong" Valerie at the Copwatch table and other describing heavy police response to a "spitting on the sidewalk" incidentFederal marshals bust Free Radio Santa Cruz [FRSC] with comments from Ray Greuenich, Joe Williams, V-Man, Roxanne Acquistepache, Mark Primack, Brian Murphy, Skidmark Bob, Uncle Dennis, Becky Johnson, Valerie Christy, Lisa Braun, and Tim Rinker.....Sheryl Koel, Supervisor of the FCC raid, fields angry questions; Mayor Scott Kennedy expresses support for FRSC; further comments by John Thielking, Augusto Sandino, Chris Krohn, and others.....Capitola call: Diss-ing the Deaf-to-Compassion Deputy down on dumpster-diving.....*Anderson Valley Anderson* columnist Fred Gardner on Defending Marijuana Safety and Access in the face of arrests in D.C.....Commentary by Bathrobespierre on Ryan Coonerty's refusal to come on the air; Nader, and other incidentals.

November 1994 (12-29-05) Sleeping Ban Demo in front of Bookshop Santa Cruz on Pacific Avenue...

1995 Clips from the Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe mocking the authoritarian NAB (*National Association of Broadcasters*) and its attacks on *Free Radio Berkeley*.

May 12, 1995 (4-14-19) Meadowminder Mark Co-Hosting "Back 40" Discussion with Bathrobespierre Robert...Raising Tents During the Day at the "Back 40" Coral St. Open Air Shelter...Fighting Forced Daytime Removal at the Tolerated Homeless Campground...Homeless Deaths and Anti-Homeless Violence Outside the Campground...Demanding Autonomy and Self-Government for the Homeless at the Campground...Negotiating with the Citizen's Committee for the Homeless—the Property Owner...Sitting Ban Updates—Santa Cruz's Eric Marcus Case and Berkeley's Proposition O...1994's Deadly Downtown

Ordinances...Lighthouse Linda Lemaster Fights RV Citations Before “Meatgrinder” John Lighthouse reports on the “Above the Line” Civil Liberties Subcommittee

June 3, 1995 (2-7-21) Richard Edmonson, *San Francisco Liberation Radio* broadcaster, and author on the early days of Free Radio in S.F. [Norse's review of Edmonson's book is at <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/StreetSpirit-main.html> March 2001, "Reporting From the Center of the Struggle"]...Tom Reveille, outspoken independent Radio broadcaster, on his history and that of other Free Radio folks nationwide...Matt, of *Food Not Bombs*, on the 15th Anniversary Gathering in S.F. and Police Intervention there...Bathrobespierre on the Struggle to Serve Free Food Freely in Santa Cruz from 1982 to 1995.

June 7, 1995 (6-2-24) The Flashback prerecorded because of Bathrobespierre's sentencing hearing for serving free food without a permit in San Francisco....Background of the S.F. harassment of *Food Not Bombs* and the homeless there....The Santa Cruz Injunction against the City Hall Sleepers Protest Vigil: Sunshine and Pat Ring face citation and arrest for "protruding sign"....[6-4-96] Discussion with Frank Pucelik of the *Citizen's Committee for the Homeless*....Palo Alto homeless activist and KKUP broadcaster Perusha Obluda on that city's anti-homeless "No Sitting on the Sidewalk" law
....Keith of San Francisco's *Food Not Bombs* response to Bathrobespierre's jailing for soupcrime & other recent SF events.....*San Francisco Coalition on Homelessness* staff attorney Judy Appel on the fight against Mayor Brown's anti-homeless Matrix program....Former Homeless Daycenter Duchess on attacks on homeless people

June 30, 1995 (5-26-24) Reverend Benet on Toxics in the environment and fluoridation in Santa Cruz [5-18]....Bathrobespierre critiques former Mayor Scott Kennedy, the *SCPD*, the *CPRB* [*Citizen's Police Review Board*], and Police Chief Belcher...."Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster on Linda "the Lark"'s history of defending *Free Meal* clinics, high profile tabling at the 1990 Post Office Homeless Table vigil, & the sexual assault on Linda "the Lark" Edwards shortly before she died at Hillhaven Rest Home....Beach Flats resident Lisa Johnstone, John Stuart, Morgan Firestar, recall their memory of Linda's last day.....Discussion of the subsequent rape investigation and discussion of D.A. and police (non) response....Discussion of how the community should respond to Linda's deathbed rape

July 21, 1995 (7-31-22) Live Phone Interview with Skidmark Bob, performing on the sidewalk with the Jus' Kiddin' singers and harassed by police and "Hosts"; Food Not Bombs report...Live Phone Interview with Betty Ippich, Executive Director of the County Crime Justice Council recommending a County Youth Curfew...Live Phone Interview with Daniel Robin, City-paid Mediator, in response to the no-sitting, no-sparechanging restrictions of the 1994 Downtown Ordinances....A preview of Nutcracker Nick's "Home Sweet Homeless", a play satirizing the Santa Cruz City Council's anti-homeless laws

August 14, 1995 (3-21-21) Co-Host "Judgment Day" John Stuart, *Free Radio Santa Cruz* broadcaster, of *Madhouse Exit* provides animated commentary and information throughout on Santa Cruz's Mental Illness industry... "Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster on the plight of minors under the Mental Illness system....Stuart on What to do when a "mental" Crisis strikes... "FullHeart" Phil Free, mall musician, on Cop Harassment downtown for "bad songs", the jailing of "Skidmark" Bob Duran, and other updates from that summer....Heated exchange between

Vinnie “V-Man” Lombardo aka Rex and John Stewart on “mental illness” as a designation and bringing the discussion home to Santa Cruz.... “Red-top” Robert Flory reports on the Rainbow Gathering...Flory and Danielle on S.C. Needle Exchange...Stuart calls in on “Dead-Eye” Dennis, the Psychiatric Mall Walker, as Psychiatric Warehousing: Lemaster calls in to defend Dennis.

(3-28-21) Rex of First World Students Union “Judgment Day” & historical homeless activist “Red Top” Robert Flory on corporate Western culture... Stuart provides animated commentary and information throughout on Santa Cruz’s Mental Illness industry. ...“Tow TotaliTerrorism”—Abusive Confiscation of Car Law from 8-9-95 *SF Weekly*...“Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster on local tow impounding abuses...***Fully Informed Jury Association*** and Jury Nullification in Santa Cruz...Bathrobespierre on SCPD’s failure to forward complaints to the ***Citizens Police Review Board***...Somewhat distorted recording of Phil Ochs “Color Town”& Phil Free’s “Masturbate & Smash the State”

September 11, 1995 (6-26-22, 9-4-25) fuzzy audio of Mayor Jordan’s Matrix II sweeps in San Francisco....Instudio guest and kind-of co-host “Have a Happy Fuckin’ Day” Phil Free detailing attacks by the “Hospitality” Hosts on Political Singers.....In-studio guest David Grace on broader picture re: Hosts & Homeless Removal Program in S.F.....Shane on being young and poor on the streets of Santa Cruz.....Interview with Santa Barbara “Hospitality” Worker.

REDO: [8-27-97] *Food Not Bombs* activist copwatching Golden Gate Park harassment....“Hounddog the Hosts” table report with in-studio guest/host Fullheart Phil Free....Street Performers Voluntary Guidelines and the 1-hour Move-Along Lawl....Phil’s “Disturbing the Police...er..Police Ticket” and a Review of Former Violators
....In-studio activist S.F. David Grace’s perspective on ill-paid Nazi-esque Hospitality Hosts....Grace on S.F. Mayor Juggernaut Jordan’s Matrix II Program....Shane Sheldon—young and poor on the S.C. streets...Hostwatcher Brett and Santa Barbara Host on her job

September 29, 1995 (3-2-23) "Nutcracker" Nick on the Harassment-prone Downtown HostsNick and Bathrobierre discuss the now dead, then toxically-active "Butchie" Loren "Sticky Fingers" Baker—accused harasser of poor women....."Judgment Day" John Stuart on the arrest of *Food Not Bombs* [FNB] activist "Red-Top" Robert Flory at the courthouse....Hospitality "Host" Christine at the Pacific Ave. table *FNB* activists on Santa Cruz's 1995 *FNB* and collecting donated food....*Free Radio Santa Cruz* [FRSC] broadcaster previews his then-forthcoming show....."Bubbah" Brian Koepke on the Gina assault case....S.F. Chronicle story "Judge Continues Ban on Redwood Logging"Attorney Ed Frey attacks D.A. Art Danner for funding then firing Assistant D.A. Catherine Gardner...."Calamity Jane" Imler gives the background of the *Citizen's Committee for the Homeless* [CCH]...."Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster of *Housing Now in Santa Cruz* announces the new *Newsletter for the Streets*....Bubbah on the Closing of the Open-Air Shelter...."Pardonez-Moi" Paul Marceau, Director of the Open Air Shelter defends CCH and its program to close the shelter....Marlena Zaro, acquitted of "Failure to Disperse" in the mini-riot by Police during the protest against the Sitting Ban in May 1994....Ed Frey on Danner's refusal to prosecute Deputy Todd Liberty for a brutal assault captured on video.

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/laxpm1992-04-02-mn-220-story.html>

October 13, 1995 (4-14-24) Flashback to Oct. 13, 1995: Phil Free's "Hospitality Nazis" song, Anti-Monogamy, Fighting harassment for Satirical songs as "Disturbing the Peace", Spreading anti-homeless laws,.... Candlelight Kim Argula on cop beating of Aaron Mitchel—charges of excessive force upheld.... Remembering Linda the Lark Edwards on Poverty Pimping at Karen Gillette's "Free Meal".... Hotfoot Fire and Skyler on Single Parents having Housing Difficulties.... Searching (unsuccessfully) for the Ray McMann interview (14 ½ years jail for \$8 theft and 15 minute trial, 3 years in solitary confinement), held in jail parole violation for 66 days)

October 20, 1995 (8-5-21) Co-Host Charles Grey recalls his "living within my share of the world's available income" both here and in Eugene, where he moved.... Nutcracker Nick Whitehead trips about the studio and Lighthouse Linda Lemaster calls in adding bittersweet sanity and real-life grounding Skidmark Bob Duran, Copwatcher and Free Radio regular, gives helpful and caustic updates.... Beggarbacker Becky Johnson on hapless homeless victim Ray McMinn.... Street Dialogues with Beadster Babes banned from the Farmer's Market, Crow--a Dad standing up for his daughter's doo-doo dumpin.... An article by Crossroads Chris Brozda, leftist critic of Bathrobespierre.... Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe Sketches including the Psychopathology of the Corporate Criminal, Door-to-Door Sales of Influence for President Clinton, and more.... Paul Morte and Antony Delatno: Sexual Life among the 20-somethings on Pacific Avenue.

October 27, 1995 (6-30-24) "Renegade" Richard Quigley on reasonable vs. ridiculous rules of the road—challenging chump tickets in court.... Quigley's "Take me to a magistrate" encounter and strategy with a roadside cop.... Quigley's cases in local courts seeking to regain his driver's license and "verified complaints".... "No Guns" (Antoinette) Radichi on management harassment at the Wednesday downtown Farmer's Market.... Phone call-in from "Red-Top" Robert Flory: "driving is a necessity and a right, not a privilege." Flory's report on Arcata mayor's threat to arrest *Food not Bombs* food servers in their homes. [10/26] Phone interview with "Won-Ton" Dave Jacobs

November 16, 1995 (2-25-24) UCSC student Mike working on the history of Homeless resources.... Louis on stays at the River St. mini-Shelter and Carota's Jesus, Joseph, and Mary shelter... Dianna, the street jeweler, on a successful resolution of a dispute with Georgianna's Cafe (then next to the Bookshop Coonerty)... Colorful accounts from Alex, Gypsy, Cosmo, Kelly, and Bubbles—on subjects ranging from love to rape.... Bathrobespierre Robert and Crossroads Chris Brozda on the Open-Air Shelter-destroying Page Smith Community House... Billy and Dusty on the San Francisco scene.... Further Flashback to January 1, 1994: Sgt. Reedy's New Year's Eve riot.... Skidmark Bob and "Rolling Thunder" Mike Sheridan on cops and campgrounds.

December 1995 (2-22-98) (1-12-20) "Dragonsheart" Dan Hopkins Denounces Rotkin in a December 1995 Show After the Betrayal of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter; "Sick of Poverty" Celine Pasquale Deconstructs City Council's Anti-Homeless Stance

December 4, 1995 (6-19-22).... Support for the 200-300 person Coral St. Open Air Shelter where survival campers formed their own S.O.S. (Save Our Shelters) group.... Co-Host John Stewart of *Madhouse Exit* joins Bathrobespierre Robert.... Stewart and Norse field phone calls from Patrick

Lancelin., Nutcracker Nick Whitehead (of *Stop Police Abuse Now!*) on Dealing with Disruptive Folks....The Disruptive Case of Crossroads/Crosswires Chris Brozda....Whitehead on the City's toypoodle *Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB]*....Complaints against the Downtown "Hosts"....Norse on the History of the *CPRB* and *SPAN*....Attorney Ed Frey on his Recall Art Danner Campaign, the Congressional election, and Discrimination at Zanutto's Grocery....Frey on Danner's Cover-up of the Catherine Gardner case
<https://calisphere.org/item/39fd15a1c8ef9ccc2edc323736202081/>

December 22, 1995 (10-5-23) Mayor Mike Rotkin, in-studio guest, on his view of the history of homeless activism in the 80's, establishing the Cedar St. cold-and-rainy-night shelter, defends the closing of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter and the City's 11 PM – 8:30 AM Sleeping Ban. Bathrobespierre denounces the *Citizens Committee for the Homeless [CCH]* violation of the agreement with *Save Our Shelter [SOS]*...Robert (Battleweary Bob) Lee (Patton) calls in to denounce Rotkin...Celine Marie Pasquale, writer of *The Public Response to Homelessness in Santa Cruz 1989-1994*, notes Rotkin's "best services" and asks if he'd consider a multi-city alliance to pressure legislature or file an emergency declaration....Red Top Robert Flory notes his concern while homeless was local oppression against homeless in the form of local ordinances; Norse goes into the details of the City's oppressive panhandling laws....Pasquale notes Rotkin-supported laws support anti-homeless stereotypes; homeless caller confronts Rotkin as seeking to control people and deny them free spaces....Dragonsheart Dan in studio, member of *SOS* committee, defends Bathrobespierre and others who aren't homeless who support the homeless, describes being harassed by the Hosts in the first 45 minutes of his arrival, corrects Rotkin's description of the reasons for closing the shelter....Rotkin rejects a roadside resting law....Questions about the New Brighton Beach situation...Pasquale on the oppressive social control behavior of the Hosts; Rotkin defends them....Bob Lamonika on the two-tiered society—and final comments

December 25, 1995 (7-24-22) Flashback to 12-25-1995 A younger "Katzenjammer" Keith McHenry on cases against *Food Not Bombs* in San Francisco, Berkeley, and Sacramento....Bathrobespierre Robert on the background behind the creation of the River St. Refugees and the dispersal of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter....Deconstructing and denouncing bigotry in the *S.C. Sentinel*....More Updates from McHenry: Attacks on *FNB* in Arcata, CA....Poet Julia Vinograd's "For Gypsy who Died"....Listening in on the River St. Refugees in camp....Skidmark Bob on Jahva House eviction of John and Leslie Hernandez for buying coffee for an excluded activist outside and taking it to him on the sidewalk....Brimstone Barbara Riverwomon—in-studio guest....More River St. Refugee rumblings in their New Brighton Beach roost....Armory and Interfaith Satellite problems from clients

December 29, 1995 (8-16-20) Darrell Darling and Paul Merceau of the *Citizens Committee for the Homeless* Break Their Promises to the Coral St. Open Air Residents and Force Them Out....Joethe Naz on Wretched Homeless Services Here..."Backburner" Bob Campbell, Pioneer House Commandante, on the *CCH* Deportation of Campers...Billy Franklin & "Dragonsheart" Dan Hopkins Grill Mayor Mike Rotkin from the River St. Refugees..."Boycott Bigotry at the Bigotry Bistro" against the Javhahouse Owner/Managers Stewart and Kevin ...John Hernandez—Victim of Javhahouse Exclusion—Tells His Story

1996 Club Cruz #1 (8-20-17) discussing the "moderate" response to the Kennedy-Rotkin shutdown of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter--a program by Sherry Conable and Barbara Riverwomon to fund emergency shelter through the state parks as well as writer Celine-Marie Pasquale's thoughts on the early anti-homeless laws

Spring 1996 (5-8-22) Bathrobespierre interviews Free Radio Broadcaster and ***Mad House Exit*** activist John Stewart.

January 1, 1996 (3-17-22) : *[Apologies to listeners for sporadic poor sound quality at points]*....Bathrobespierre Robert, Beggarbacker Becky, Mushroomik, and Coral field phone calls covering *Citizens Committee for the Homeless [CCH]* closure of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter destroying a homeless community and tent village.....Bathrobespierre & Dragonsheart Dan were shut down by the CCH Board of Directors meeting when they try to hold the Directors to the promises made to the survival campers.....New Year's Eve downtown reports....Calamity Jane weighs in on the CCH betrayal.....Lighthouse Linda and Bathrobespierre on the refusal of the SCPD to take an assault complaint regarding Stewart Martin of the ID Building.

February 2, 1996 (3-9-25) Non-human homeless creatures and bench removal on Pacific Ave.....Battlin' Bob Lamonica pushes for a pedestrian mall....Dragonsheart Dan and Bathrobespierre Robert discuss Dan's appeal of the *Community House* trailer project sell-out....Struggling for hot water at Santa Barbara Armory Winter Shelter 1992

February 5, 1996 (3-9-25) Updates on Community House, Coral St., County Curfew, & more....Phil Free and later Bob Lamonica—critique last FRSC meeting....San Jose Curfew chatter; Trial of Robbie Berlin for Marijuana cultivation "Religious views of Rastafarians ruled valid in marijuana trial"—Examiner story....In-studio guest Robbie Berlin, slated for trial later this month....Jury Nullification its history and use in Berlin's medical marijuana caseBecky Johnson & streetsters on the S.C. County Curfew & civil rights

February 19, 1996 (5-30-24) Bathrobespierre Robert and guest/co-host "Judgment Day" John Stewart on Santa Cruz anti-homeless laws and policies, plus the dangers of involuntary social service "help" for the "mentally ill"; plus a critique of "Brimstone" Barbara Riverwomon's support for Jonathan Kuzol *Rachel and Her Children*... "Townwise" Tony Mello on the Berkeley *Food Not Bombs* gathering and the Fresno homeless scene.... Riverwomon calls in responding to Stuart's critique....Jerry of the *Loose Cannon* publication on government subsidizing homeowners over renters.....Bathrobespierre Upstart Updates from the Road and the Sidewalk

February 23, 1996 (8-6-17) ...Copwatch/Skidmark Bob on Shameless Sheriffs in the Beachflats and other Cop Misadventures...Courage in Court from Marijuana Activist Pebbles Trippet...A Lookback at the River St. Refugees from Dragonsheart Dan Hopkins and Shannon...FNB Co-Founder "Katzenjammer" Keith McHenry on the 1996 San Francisco Food Not Bombs Struggle...A Direct Report from Iber City, Florida's Free Radio

March 1, 1996 (6-10-18) Ancient Voices at Oral Communications in February 1996...Bathrobespierre on River St. Refugee Aftermath and Planned City Hall Protests ...Back-from-Bureaucracy Bob Campbell on Citizen Committee for the Homeless's "Page Smith Community House" Controversy

March 13, 1996 (4-28-19) Refuse & Resist report from B.D....Bobby Joyce of SF Coalition on Homelessness...Ron Howard of Interfaith Shelter Program

1996 ? (8-20-17)....the audio of Club Cruz #1 in 1996 discussing the "moderate" response to the Kennedy-Rotkin shutdown of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter--a program by Sherry Conable and Barbara Riverwomon to fund emergency shelter through the state parks as well as writer Celine-Marie Pasquale's thoughts on the early anti-homeless laws.

March 15, 1996 (4-21-19) 15 Days Into the 8-Month Long City Hall Sleepers Vigil...Videojournalist Patrick Lancelin on Community TV's anti-homeless shenanigans ...Debob--Peppersprayed by the SCPD?...Skidmark Bob's Gives a Copwatch Report on Officer Martin Over's Backpack Thefts...Flashy Phil Free Weighs In...Dialogues at the Vigil...Crossroads Chris Brozda Flays the Homeless Community Resource Center...Louise Santana on the SCPD Assault...River St. Refugees Update

March 22, 1996 (3-16-25) Bathrobespierre reviews Sentinel stories and omissions....'Judgement Day' John Stewart on the fatal tasing of Joseph Lighter and "in-custody death syndrome"Ford's Parking Lot: Leroy, Space, Faith, Greyhat, and others on earlier illegal arrest, search & seizure....*Homeless Community Resource Center* Board of Directors: Bathrobespierre, Celine Marie Pasquale, Tim Rinker, and Becky Johnson....Lengthy in-studio interview with David Dumars ("B.D.") on his upcoming trial....March 1996 *Street Sheet* on the G.A. shuffle....How to look up a warrant locally..... Protests supporting City Hall Sleepers: Pajama Party; interviews from last Saturday's Ford Parking lot ("Friendship Corner") protest....Interview with *Feed the People* activist Sean Alemi and his subsequent arrest

March 1996 (10-21-18) Token Police Review by the Citizens Police Review Board--Folly or Fluff; "Friends of the Library" Tries to Stifle Flyer Distribution on the Porch of the Civic; Interviews and Call-in's in the 2nd Week of the 8 Month Long City Hall Sleepers Vigil; Dragonsheart Dan Hopkins, Shitkicker Sean Alemi, Crossroads Chris Brozda, Skidmark Bob Duran, and other voices of those who have passed or passed on; Many a Sleepingban Buster Song from Bathrobespierre & Others

April 12, 1996 (7-14-19) The Shady Origin of the Homeless (Lack of) Service Center's Page Smith Community House...Critiqueing the Barbara Riverwomon/Sherry Conable New Brighton Beach Homeless Camp and Council's Subsequent Surrender to Community Bigotry (Shades of 2019!)...Clips from the "Cut and Run" City Council of that Era Around the New Brighton Beach Campground Proposal ...Skidmark Bob Duran Reports on an Oakland Free Radio Berkeley Hearing, local anti-Prison Protest... Skidmark on Resisting Music Censorship even as the Handcuffs Come Out...Attorney Catnip Kate Weills: Police Blanket Seizures at the City Hall Sleepers Protest and City Attorney Featherbedding...More from the Santa Cruz City Council's Burial of the New Brighton Beach Homeless Camp Shutdown... Council member Celia Scott's Council Moves in Defense of Homeless Activists & Musicians ...Night Owl Calls in From the Berkeley Court on the Free Radio Berkeley Hearing

April 29, 1996 (5-12-19) SCPD's Steve Clark vs. City Hall Sleeper's Protesters ...Crossroads Chris Brozda's Report...Councilmember Katherine Beiers on Police Blanketburgling...Downtown Drumming Controversy at City Council ...Travelin' Tom Noddy Gives the Voluntary Street Performers Guide Perspective...Beggarbacker Becky Johnson Critiques Her Citizens Committee for the Homeless

May 1996 (2-22-98) (1-12-20) Bathrobespierre Robert grills Mayor "Riot Act" Rotkin in May of 1996 on his Sleeping Ban Baloney and the Closing of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter;

May 31, 1996 (2-28-21) Homeless Civil Rights Attorney Larry Hildes gets a grilling from Bathrobespierre Robert Norse as a dress rehearsal for upcoming court hearing in an Injunction Mayor Rotkin is seeking to disperse the then 3-month long protest at City Hall urging an end to the City's "no sleep 11 PM to 8:30 AM" law...5-30 Pacific Ave. Interviews: Rebel and Avocado hassled for sleeping; Phil's friend gets a "leaning" ticket; Larry falsely ticketed for sitting within 50' of a parking lot paybox; Shooting report... Peppertongue Pat Ring reports protester Anthony ticketed; John Herrera ticketed; Taylor Brandon for walking across a clear street; Jody declined to move immediately and got ticket.

June 1996 (1-24-16) Jailtime and the Fight to Stop the Tax on Medical Marijuana

June 3, 1996 (1-5-25) Eulogy for homeless activist and heroine Linda the Lark Edwards: Flash within a Flashback to one of her last interviews May 27, 1995 on the murder of Berkeley People's Park activist Rosebud De Novo by police....The Angry Stanford Reverend May 1996....May 16 S.F. Bathrobespierre hearing where both prosecution and defense agreed on no jail, but judge overruled both.

June 7, 1996 (6-2-24) The Flashback prerecorded because of Bathrobespierre's sentencing hearing for serving free food without a permit in San FranciscoBackground of the S.F. harassment of *Food Not Bombs* and the homeless there....The Santa Cruz Injunction against the City Hall Sleepers Protest Vigil: Sunshine and Pat Ring face citation and arrest for "protruding sign"....[6-4-96] Discussion with Frank Pucelik of the *Citizen's Committee for the Homeless*....Palo Alto homeless activist and KKUP broadcaster Perusha Obluda on that city's anti-homeless "No Sitting on the Sidewalk" lawKeith of San Francisco's *Food Not Bombs* response to Bathrobespierre's jailing for soupcrime & other recent SF events.....*San Francisco Coalition on Homelessness* staff attorney Judy Appel on the fight against Mayor Brown's anti-homeless Matrix program....Former Homeless Daycenter Duchess on attacks on homeless people

June 24, 1996 (10-13-24) Jailtime Host Beggarbacker Becky Johnson interviews Bathrobespierre Robert in San Francisco County Jail #8...Bathrobe on boycotting cities with anti-homeless laws, visiting rules at the S.F. jail, unpublished response to de Cinzo's "rape the crank in jail" cartoon in the *Metro Santa Cruz* weekly...Heather Hanson on the seizure of her baby from Dominican Hospital... Bathrobe and Becky on the criminalizing of handheld signs at S.C. City Hall, more reports from the jail....Fellow jail inmate Frank on Bathrobe's food crime....B and B on police review board and city council action and inaction.

June 28, 1996 (10-20-24) Beggarbacker Becky [BB] hosts the show with Bathrobespierre in the jail in San Francisco for serving free food...[5-31] Court corridor discussion after the City

attorney's partial victory restricting the City Hall Sleepers Protest with an Injunction with Bathrobespierre... Wilomena Perl, attorneys David Beauvais & David Hilliard, & City Attorney John Barison...BB chats with jail inmate Rick on her "adopt a prisoner" proposal and jail's expense to the taxpayer...BB at City Council's Social Service Committee with Kennedy, Rotkin, and Citizen's Committee for the Homeless director Frank Pucelik...BB interviews Homeless "Green" hyperkinetic and dyslexic ... BB on her phone chat with homeless-hostile cartoonist Steve DeCinzo...Mad Mike the Wonder Dog's musical selections

July 1, 1996 (4-2-23) Beggarbacker Becky Johnson visits Bathrobespierre Robert Norse Kahn (#1472209) in Jail [6-28-96]...History of Bathrobespierre's Involvement with *Food Not Bombs [FNB]* (he was jailed for serving food in S.F.)...Regrets about the Jail stay...History of other "Food Criminals" in Santa Cruz and San Francisco....Daily Life on the Glamour-Slammer.....Santa Cruz Opponents of Homeless Human Rights....The Bathrobespierre's BroadSides Radio Show....Proposed Strategies to End the Sleeping Ban in Santa Cruz; the Ban in Berkeley....Why *FNB* won't apply for nor accept permits nor go indoors.,,,,*FNB* struggle: scorecard of recent victories....Why refuse probation when it's offered? Why an out-of-town judge called in for the case?

July 5, 1996 (4-2-23) Bathrobespierre in Jail—Part 2 of Interview with Perusha Obluda, Palo Alto activist and broadcaster...Obluda interviews Becky Johnson, discussing the S.C. Sleeping Ban, and Palo Alto Sitting Ban....Social Service SubCommittee Meeting (5-25) with Mike Rotkin, Scott Kennedy, and Jane Yokoyama....Phone Interview: "Mad Mike the Wonderdog" Balderos interviews Bathrobespierre Robert....Sealed Letter from Bookshop Santa Cruz owner Neal Coonerty Improperly Impacts Court....[7-3-23] Obluda's interview with Bathrobespierre Part One: Petitioning inside the jail for a Law Library....Another Becky Johnson interview with Bathrobespierre in Jail; B.J. on Father Mike Marini's Church Shelter

July 12, 1996 (1-5-25) Host-while-Bathrobespierre-in-jail "Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson interviews Deborah Johnson on her fight to reclaim 3 children....Johnson interviews me and prison guards from San Francisco County Jail #8

Sept 11, 1996 (4-30-23) Mark Bryan Watson presents Dominican hospital document from Aug 22nd confirming his fractured wrist, broken in jail by two deputies... Mama Tama
<http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/009.Love,%20Pregnancy%20&%20Homelessness.jpg> ... Confrontation with Sgt. Andy Crain threatening to seize food at homeless protest at City Hall under Rotkin's Injunction

September 16 1996 (10-29-05) -City Hall Sleepers Protest

September 1996 (10-11-09)1996 Interview with broadcaster Perushka Obluda on the September City Hall Lockdown Sleeping Ban Protest....Caller John on panhandler...Victor Frost Panhandler and Palo Alto City Council Candidate..

October 17, 1996 (4-17-22,) "Ringo" on Felonious Sitting-on-the-bike-rack citationTexas Chris "Advised" to Leave Santa CruzMark's Advice for Homeless New Arrivals"Rock Star" on Host Hostility, putting up the Money Mask, Vigilante Threats and More

....“Lighthouse” Linda recounts Host Harassment; Bathrobespierre on Mall Mental Health worker Dennis JohnsonWay Back” Bert Glick on “Community House” Screw-Up’sSteve & Raymond get “generous” tickets from Sleep PatrolstersJulia Vinograd’s *Eye of the Hand* poetryCritique of the Do-Nothing Citizen’s Police Review Board ////Gideon and “Peppertongue” Pat report Zannotto’s Food Stamp DenialMemorial for Martin Estrada’s October 1st Murder under the Soquel Bridge with Beggerbacker Becky, Dragonsheart Dan, Judgement Day John, Justman Jim, & Others.

October 27, 1996 (2-10-19) Bathrobespierre Reviews the 1996 Local Council Candidates...Voices from the End of the 7 ½ Month City Hall Sleepers Vigil...Officers Eveleth and Over vs. Mall Homeless...Sandy Perry of San Jose Community Student Homeless Alliance...Mark Watson’s Broken Wrist...Mama Toma Sept Vigil Report...Confronting Sgt. Andy Crain for Throwing David Silva Against a Pillar During the Chaingang Lockdown...“Roughrider” Richard Quigley and Myra Whitler at Court...

November 17, 1996 (4-17-22) "Ringo" on Felonious Sitting-on-the-bike-rack citation....Texas Chris "Advised" to Leave Santa Cruz....Mark's Advice for Homeless New Arrivals...."Rock Star" on Host Hostility, putting up the Money Mask, Vigilante Threats and More...."Lighthouse" Linda recounts Host Harassment; Bathrobespierre on Mall Mental Health worker Dennis Johnson...."Way Back" Bert Glick on "Community House" Screw-Up's....Steve & Raymond get "generous" tickets from Sleep Patrolsters....Julia Vinograd's *Eye of the Hand* poetry....Critique of the Do-Nothing Citizen's Police Review Board....Gideon and "Peppertongue" Pat report Zannotto's Food Stamp Denial....Memorial for Martin Estrada's October 1st Murder under the Soquel Bridge with Beggerbacker Becky, Dragonsheart Dan, Judgement Day John, Justman Jim, & Others.

January 29, 1997 (2-11-24) Studio guest: origami cranes crafter Nate Kennedy—suggestions to City Council...“Battling Bob Lamonica vs. Bathrobespierre Robert on Councilmember Gone Lamé (Don Lane) and his sorry record...Jah, prolific street Jeweler, on recent tickets from Park Rangers; “Pushback” Pat Colby on homeless runoff from outside the library, even during open hours....“Still standing” Abbi Samuels and “Katzenjammer” Keith McHenry on *Food Not Bombs*’s recent detente with a critic...“Blue: calls for cameras and witnesses for *Freedom Sleepout* #81...“Restless” Richard Lopez on local police state action around the downtown...Berkeley’s “Downhome” Dan MacMullan on the future of People’s Park...“Cornerstone” Carol Denney savages Berkeley City Council sell-outs...“The Sane Progressive” indicts DemParty symp Michael Moore for implicitly endorsing Bush-Obama warcrimes

February 21, 1997 (7-11-24) Bathrobespierre’s extensive commentary on court successes around the City’s attempt to persecute and prosecute protesters in the previous year’s City Hall Lockdown case and City Council’s meaningless “homeless study session”[throughout] Songs from the S.F. Mime Troupe’s 1981 production of *Last Tango in Huahuatenango*....*Citizens Committee for the Homeless* failure to reopen a safe sleeping zone.....Jeffrey Stewart, street musician, noting Officer Eveleth violent harassment and court conviction for “possession of a milk crate”. Alice Tiehust on her court case.....“Skidmark” Bob Duran, street musician, harassed for “dim” bike light, “unreasonable noise” by Ali Baba’s Cafe and more....“Peppertongue” Pat Ring beats harassment charges by court bailiff and bully James ThurberBrief passionate public commentary opposing Palo Alto’s pending “sit-lie” law.

March 8, 1997 (12-9-18) Calling Out the Matthews-Rotkin City Council in the Court Crackdown on the 1996 City Hall Sleeping Protest; Deputy Fitzgerald Assaults Ageing Activist Jane Kysor for Medical Marijuana, Beggarbacker Becky Johnson Comments; Roughrider Richard Quigley Describes His Court Struggle to Maintain Motorcyclist Rights; Vinnie the V-Man on Skidmark Bob in his Hearing for “Damaging” a Police Vehicle; Nutcracker Nick Whitehead Reports on the Aftermath of the previous year’s City Council Lockdown

March 15, 1997 (3-2-25) Extensive discussion & interviews around the slaying of Happy John Calvin Dine a few days before in downtown Santa Cruz by Officer Connor Carey.....FRSC’s V-Man interviews 3 witnesses immediately after the shooting....Caller Bob Lamonica on Unanswered Questions....“Dead on” David Silva’s account of a bloodied hitchhiker terrified of the police who said he saw the Dine killing.....Larry Redick, who says he was an across-the-street witness, describes the Dine killing; other reactions from Bike Jeannie, Colin, Brandon, Mike, and Mike....Mad Mike the Wonder Dog Balderos on D.A. and *Sentinel* refusing to listen“Rainbow Light” aka “Loudmouth Leith” reviews his Santa Cruz homeless civil rights history.....45 Minutes of Uncle Dennis Davis’s “From the Cream to the Dregs

March 23, 1997 (9-7-25) [3-26] “Crossroads” Chris Brozda attacked & arrested during a phone interview for “bike crime”Laura Tucker on First Alarm Security work conditions.....[3-18] “Blocking the sidewalk” busts by Over & EvelethCarrie’s sign thanks “All Who Cared”Jonathan A’s *Concussion* magazine....City Council inaction in wake of AFDC cuts.....Ernie, chess player and street pianist, barred from SC Roasting Company....Bathrobespierre’s attempt to mediate exclusion from Coonerty owned Bookshop café....Use of jury nullification to defeat malicious prosecution against homeless and activists

Late March 1997 (6-9-19) In the corridors of the Campercrusher Court after the Camp Paradise trial of the 2001 “Camp Ross”...Bathrobespierre’s Analysis of the Trial (Guilty of “Camping” in a City with Wholly Inadequate Shelter)...Post-Trial Commentary from Larry Templeton, Karen Gillette and others

March 30, 1997 (5-13-18) Julia Vinograd’s earlier poetry....Smoking Sylver and Kippy complain of cop crankies; oldtimers Paddy Long and Elizabeth Gipps & Norse on the Sleepcrime Chaingang Lockdown Case...13 to 37 minutes is the Silva report...Beggarbacker Becky and Lighthouse Linda on Crapmaster Kennedy...Jim on Street Spirit Vendor harassment...Officer Evelith at Friendship Corner...San Jose Community Homeless Alliance report from Sandy Perry... Associated story: See <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/StreetSpiritmain.html#1997> **Sleepcrime Defendants Are Vindicated** Parts 1-4.

April 6, 1997 (5-3-18) Justman Jim Cosner’s Chat with the FBI...Shitkicker Shawn Alemi’s Street Report...Palo Alto Lookback...Beggarbacker Becky Johnson on Citizen Committee for the Homeless’s latest..

April 13, 1997 (3-2-25) Berkeley Street Poet Julia Vinograd recites “The Sparechanger Came from Outer Space”....Keith McHenry on SFPD cop Mark Andiya—killer of Aaron Williams in 1995....Panhandler and poet Jim, *Street Spirit* vendor, Trisha, unlucky Lucky’s shopping cart

user,Skidmark Bob “trains” the cops on 1st Amendment and Needle Exchange....Steve McWilliams of the *Pikes Peak Hemp Coalition*

April 17, 1997 (7-14-24) [4-8] Public Testimony at San Jose’s City Council on its anti-homeless Sitting Ban....[Satirical songs by Mark Levy from “Take Off Your Clothes to Those You Oppose”]Bathrobespierre denounces Police Chief Steve Belcher’s deep-sixing citizen Complaints by labeling them minor “Inquiries”, violating his own C-7 internal police directive as well as city and state law.....“Katzenjammer” Keith McHenry on SFPD killer cop Mark Andiya still on duty after killing blacks like Aaron Williams + other S.F. cop capers....Vandweller Laura Tucker on the “Real Change Not Spare Change” anti-panhandling project....Don of the 1988 Vehicular Residents Association and the fight in San Francisco for survival....Palo Alto *Human Relations Commission* activist on organizing directly with a sit-in against the Sit-Lie Ordinance

April 20, 1997 (7-14-24) Bathrobespierre’s Santa Cruz Court and City Council update.... Upcoming Palo Alto Sitting Ban CD sit-in as their Sitting Ban goes into effect over a 10-block area on 4-24Palo Alto public comment on the Sitting Ban ordinance from January (some parts difficult to hear).... Palo Alto City Attorney Ariel Cohen (January 1997): is the Sitting Ban anti-homeless?.... (Final March hearing) More public comment pro and con on the Ban....Harsh San Jose Sit/Lie Ban law—Bathrobespierre’s description and Public Comment

April 23, 1997 (8-29-24) In-studio guest Bill Beebee discusses his plans for a new alternative paper *the Lighthouse Alternative Press*Phone Interview with Richard Edmonson of *San Francisco Liberation Radio*....“Dead On” David Silva braves Bathrobespierre’s interruptions discussing the coming merger of *Citizen’s Committee for the Homeless [CCH]* and Gillette’s *Homeless Community Resource Center [HCRC]*....“Beggarbacker” Becky Johnson of *CCH* on the *CCH-HCRC* merger and SCPD shooting up Brian Andress’s house....Phone Interview with Marijuana provider, San Francisco’s Dennis Peron on his newly legal cannabis club....Silva on the Initiative to End the Sleeping Ban & Canfield’s 3rd Street Realignment....“Bourgeois Bob” Lamonica on the dilemma of the property-less

May 4, 1997 (7-14-24) [5-1] Analysis, Aftermath, & Interviews in the wake of the “Real Change not Spare Change” [SCnRC] Press ConferenceSacramento Homelessness and Housing Conference—Interviews with Len Ducette “Hard Times” Homeless Newspaper Vendor....Bathrobespierre on Santa Cruz History of Local Protest and State Organization....More street debate on the “Let Them Eat Paper” SCnRC program....[5-4] Peppertongue Pat Ring on trial for a small sign and a “fuck you” comment to the Mayor on SCnRC

May 11, 1997 (7-18-24) [uneven sound—requires adjusting at several points][4-27-97] Lengthy interview with Mendicino Medical Marijuana long-time activist Pebbles Trippet on her trials past and recent, difficulties with her attorney around the historic Prop 215 (passed in 1996), and more.... Sitcrime & Leancrime on Pacific Avenue—plus Pepperspray treatment at *Washrock* laundromat/coffeebar.////*Food Not Bombs* activist Diamond Dave in SF, and Berkeley homeless advocate Yukon Hanibal updates....Street Sage Russell Baker shining the light on Berkeley Shitty Council hypocrisy....Poet Julia Vinograd, bubbling, smiling, and reading from her 50th-or-so book....Cornerstone Carol Denney on the UCB’s SLAPPsuit harassment....*Berkeley Police Review* Commissioner Aaron Handel....More snatches from the People’s Park 28th Anniverary: Denney sings;“Dead On” David Silva on S.C. and Fresno

welfare systems & S.C.'s "Real Change not Spare Change" program....Tuflove Laura Tucker on Shower Discrimination at Lee Laboa's St. Francis Soup Kitchen

May 18, 1997 (4-22-18) ...Skidmark Bob on the New Leaf, Downtown Association Crackdown on Food Not Bombs ...Arrests for Flowerpicking, Panhandler Pummeling, and Other Familiar Tales of Terror...Bob Campbell reviews the Medical Marijuana Situation...San Jose Community Homeless Alliance Ministry Nancy Nichols Reports...Norse on the "Toy Poodle" Police Review Board in Santa Cruz...Robin Pickets "Bead It" Bigotry from a long-gone Pacific Avenue biz.

June 15, 1997 (8-1-24) Jack Zedlitz discussing his court case defending against Santa Barbara's Sit-on-the-sidewalk Ban on State St....Santa Barbara attorneys Robert Landheer and Marc Chytilo on the Sitting Ban law....Kara Henson, Santa Barbara college student and participant in the protests against the Ban, tells how and why....Santa Monica's Jennifer Wagoner reports on open shower facilities, but cops stalking the food services....Santa Cruz's Downtown Association bars activists from its subcommittee meeting....Report on the California Civil Rights Action Network....Keith McHenry on the plans for a San Francisco Presidio takeover to open up housing to the house-less....June 4 S.F. Police Commission Hearings on public outrage at SFPD Mark Andiya's murder of Aaron Williams....Lighthouse Linda Lemaster of *Housing Now in Santa Cruz* on the destruction of "welfare reform"Bathrobespierre on City Council's twists, turns, &-machinations in the last six months in "no shelter" Santa Cruz

June 22, 1997 (6-28-18) Jessie Cox on Welfare Rights March Philadelphia to UN denouncing Welfare Destruction...Drum Circle Harassment Protest at San Jose City Council...Katzenjammer Keith McHenry on S.F. Protests against Police Killing of Aaron Williams...Steve Lightfoot's "Stephen King Killed John Lennon" truck...More Downtown Host harassment...Norse interviews Motorcycle Activist Quigley...Gary Woods of Human Rights Defense Committee at S.J. City Council on Police Violence

July 6, 1997 (10-8-23) Bathrobespierre's Update on Police Abuse & General Intro...Justman Jim Cosner on his arrest for bannerizing a fence on Pacific Avenue...The Balderos Appeal from Jail, and the Upcoming Santa Cruz Youth Curfew...Interview with "Consolidate", his group harassed for small marijuana sales...San Jose Rachel Perez, Human Rights Defense Committee activist ...Phone interview with Michael Feinstein, Santa Monica Green Councilmember fighting Sitting Ban on the 3rd Ave. Promenade...Midnight Special Bookshop owner Margie Giz on big money deforming Santa Monica...June 24th Santa Cruz Oral Communications...Speaking against the Palo Alto anti-homeless Sit/Line law after a year of extended debate (from March 1997)

July 20, 1997 (10-8-23) Discussing strategies for response: James E. Magn reports *Washrock* laundromat manager attacking him....*Washrock's* employee defends the management and its policies for its "anti-loitering" policies....[7-19] Bruce reports manager told him to leave though he was waiting for his friends' laundry to finish....Mark reports on being turned away from the *Washrock* restroom....Bathrobespierre on some examples of mediation through Street Performers Guidelines and Kimberly Hallinan/Daniel Rubin mediators....Opposing the hypocrisy of the City's honoring radical activist and musical saw player Tom Schreibner and harassing current performers....Free, 23-year old visitor, on her husband's jailing, restroom exclusion, police harassment, and other complaints Upcoming Sleepcrime trial of Dragonsheart Dan Hopkins for peaceful protest against the

Sleeping Ban in the City Hall Sleepers Protest....Billy Starr on his \$270 ticket for sitting on a planter edge

August 10, 1997 (5-10-20) Roughrider Richard Quigley Jousts for Justice in Court versus Deputy Discrimination...Racial Discrimination in the Pacific Avenue Shlock Shops? Ricky Primm confronts The Cat and Canary...Tenants Rights Union's Donna Deiss Facing Retaliatory Eviction, the Union's Proposals to Protect Tenants...San Francisco's Ted Gullicksen Reviews the Wherry Housing Protest, *Homes Not Jails* Squats, and the *SF Tenants Union*...[and a 2019 post-mortem tribute: <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Ted-Gullicksen-executive-director-of-S-F-5823224>.

September 7, 1997 (2-29-24) [throughout] Various musical selections from the *Marat/Sade* theater piece....Garland and Whitney on vehicle seizure at an alcohol checkpoint in San Mateo County—a possible Driving While Black stop....Bathrobespierre Robert's first "Leaning" citation from Officer David LaFaver....Matt. Dan, Jacob, and Robecca on various unwarranted police intrusions....Larry Turnell on anti-homeless Sitting Ban in Santa Barbara and other obscenities....Karen Gillette's *Homeless Community Resource Center* banning people from eating at the *Free Meal*.... Santa Barbara's *Legal Defense Center* attorney "Wild Will" Hasting on the City's general sleeping ban excepting 5 parcels...."Cornerstone" Carol Denney on phony "blocking a sign", "standing in the roadway" tickets and a Council vote on pepper spray use.

October 2, 1997 (5-3-20) Beggarbacker Becky Johnson—Video Documenter, Lone Voice on the Citizens Committee for the Homeless on the Sleeping Ban Initiative; Johnson vs. KSCO Conservative Railer D.A. Gault ("Dag")...Johnson on Youth Curfews...Tenants Rights Union's....Donna Deiss Facing Retaliatory Eviction, the Union's Proposals to Protect Tenants...9-29 Bruce Reports on Officer Over's False Citation of a Street Artist...Everett Jones Jackson Accuses Officer....LaFavor of "Confiscating" \$300+ with No Receipt with 5 Witnesses...Bench Removal from Pacific Avenue...Confronting Officer David LaFavor on the Jackson's Theft Accusation...Lighthouse Linda Lemaster of Housing Now in Santa Cruz and Carlotta Wilcott of Western Service Worker's Association on Welfare Decapitation

October 23, 1997 (2-8-24) [songs from *Factwino v. Armageddon Man*, a S.F. Mime Troupe production throughout]..."Dead On" David Silva on the struggle for the anti-Sleeping Ban Initiative..."The Thin Blue Line" on *Stolen Lives Project* in the *SF Bay Guardian*...Skidmark Bob's *Copwatch* report, correcting police misinformation on "panhandling" charges...Eureka Health Department moving on the South Spit Jetty homeless population...Eureka's Father Eric Duff smuggling in food to the Eureka homeless—interview....Berkeley City Council debate on Pepper Spray as reported by Cornerstone Carol Denney [10-23-97]...Bathrobespierre Robert critiques Santa Cruz *Citizens Police Review Board* & Councilmember Kennedy's pro-SCPD letter...1991 Flashback: Councilmember Kennedy's Last Progressive Hurrah—Supporting the Homeless Protest Encampment at the Town Clock...Uncle Dennis's "Earth First" Intro (7-20-25) [throughout] "Factwino vs. Armageddon

Man" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6i3A1rpPiMA> by SF Mime Troupe 1982....S.C. Councilmember Kennedy's earlier progressive days...."Dead On" David Silva's update on the 2nd Sleeping Ban Initiative, his lawsuit stemming from Sgt. Crane's assault on David Silva, and

S.C. rent control strategy..“The Thin Blue Line: Stolen Lives Project Shines a Long Overdue Spotlight on Police Brutality”—Crabtree’s killing of Gerald Hall....Skidmark Bob’s report on his First Panhandling ticket and SCPD’s Bayani harassing Needle Exchange....The City’s Panhandling Ordinance....Eureka’s Board of Supervisors Using County Health Officer Ann Lindsay to destroy the South Spit Jetty Homeless Survival Encampment....Phone Interview with Father Eric Duff on the Jetty Sweep and Arrests....Julia Vinograd “For the Young Man who Died of AIDs” and other poems from her **Eye of the Hand** audio tape <https://archive.org/details/1996-cassette-o-eye-of-the-hand-by-julia-vinograd>....[10-21-97] “Cornerstone” Carol Denney on the Berkeley 10-20 City Council on letting the BPD use Pepper-Spray
....Mini-Flashback to Spring 1991—Council considers a Plan to Drive Away Homeless Protesters from the Town Clock by Making it a Park with Closing Hours, Kennedy opposed....A Snippet from Uncle Dennis Davie’s “From the Cream to the Dregs” intro

November 1997 (5-25-08)(3-8-18) Activist David Silva on Community TV debating the Sleeping Ban Repeal Initiative of 1997 with Chris Wilder and Barbara Hall

November 2, 1997 (9-23-18) Cornerstone Carol Denney covers Berkeley City Council’s OK of Police Pepper Spray; Beggarbacker Becky Johnson and Dead-On David Silva Critique the Council’s Social Service Committee; South Spit Jetty Homeless in Eureka: Bathrobespierre Cross Examines the Bureaucrat and Supports the Victims

November 6, 1997 (12-9-18) Pointed Musical Burlesque from the 1981 S.F. Mime Troupe’s *Americans in Last Tango In Huahuatenango*; Bathrobespierre Gets Busted in S.F. for Being in a Park in Food Not Bombs follies; L.A. Coalition to End Hunger and Homelessness Activist Bob Ehrlenbush on Dumping the Begging Ban; Officer Bully-the-Bums Brandt Reportedly Threatens to Unleash his Police Dog

November 9, 1997 (4-27-25)[Fragments] In-studio guest FRSC broadcaster Vinnie Lombardo (“the V-Man”) on police harassment for a FRSC table soliciting contributions....Bathrobespierre’s “Leaning” ticket and strategies for cop-resisting....Panhandling palave....Pandabear Paul Brindel on Eric Schek opposes the Camping Ban....“Hapless Harry” aka Chaz on Court and Seaside Security thuggeries

November 13, 1997 (3-6-25) Extensive discussion & interviews around the slaying of Happy John Calvin Dine a few days before in downtown Santa Cruz by Officer Connor Carey.....FRSC’s V-Man interviews 3 witnesses immediately after the shooting....Caller Bob Lamonica on Unanswered Questions....“Dead on” David Silva’s account of a bloodied hitchhiker terrified of the police who said he saw the Dine killing.....Larry Redick, who says he was an across-the-street witness, describes the Dine killing; other reactions from Bike Jeannie, Colin, Brandon, Mike, and Mike....Mad Mike the Wonder Dog Balderos on D.A. and *Sentinel* refusing to listen“Rainbow Light” aka “Loudmouth Leith” reviews his Santa Cruz homeless civil rights history.....45 Minutes of Uncle Dennis Davis’s “From the Cream to the Dregs

November 16, 1997 (5-31-20) In-studio guest Free Radio Broadcaster Vinnie Lombardo (the V-Man)’s near-the-scene accounts of SCPD Officer Connor Carrie’s Murder of street activist “Happy” John Dine...Phone calls on the killing from Bob Lamonica, David Silva, Larry Redick, streetside Jeanie, Colin, Brandon, and Mike, Mad Mike the Wonderdog, Phill Free, Linda Lemaster, Al, and two eye witnesses Stacy Buckalou & Mike Schultz....“Loudmouth” Leith, aka Rainbow Lite calls for Another City Hall

Protest against the Sleeping Ban...Santa Monica Struggle: Jennifer Wagonner's report in chains from the occupation of the Flamenco Motel

November 21, 1997 (4-27-25) [Fragments] Skidmark Bob's 1st panhandling ticket in 6 years....The Rotkin-Kennedy leadership's stop Celia Scott from being Mayor....Shadowside Sue's report from *Feed the People*....Fred Geiger, Phil Baer, and many others on the Scott debate....Charles Grey on Eugene's *Campaign for Legal Places to Sleep*....Reverend Eric Duff on 48 notice to strip Eugene's South Spit Jetty

November 23, 1997 (4-27-25) [Fragments] Eddie Harris of the *Sacramento Housing Alliance*: Housing and Homeless Week....P. Free, D. Silva, B. Johnson, D. Dumars and J. Cosner speak at the Happy John memorialBathrobespierre on the *Citizens Police Review Board* suborned by SCPD Chief Belcher

December 7, 1997 (5-4-25) Avery's panhandling, leaning, and sitting on cardboard ticket....Bathrobespierre Previews 12-8 City Council, Updates the 11-12 SCPD Happy John Dine slaying, and Lang's Levee Curfew....Callers sound off: Phil Free & V-Man give inside info and sharp criticism of law enforcers downtown....Pat Kittle outraged at those surviving outside demands Bathrobespierre denounce littering campers....Beggarbacker Becky Johnson addresses the Magnet Effect and other hostile-to-the-homeless myths....Chaz, (aka "The Widget Man" & "Hapless Harry") on a 7-cop citation.

December 11, 1997 (10-7-18) Failure of the Citizens Police Review Board in the 1997 SCPD Slaying of Happy John Dine; Rightwing Renegade Wiley Drake Stands up for the Homeless in southern California; Bathrobespierre Relives his Fifteen Minutes of Fame on New York TV

December 14, 1997 (8-25-19) Officer Christian Le Moss roughs up a bicyclist Zapruder for not having a bike license; witnessed by Damon Brewer; More accounts of homeless bikerider busting by the SCPD: Matt, Gottum; A younger Katzenjammer Keith McHenry on San Francisco Bathroom Brouhaha, the Leonard Peltier case, and more. Bobby Castillo joins him; Stormin' Norman on Landlord Feudalism in Santa Cruz; Donna Deiss of the Tenants Rights Union of Santa Cruz; Ken on the Shooting of Happy John Dine; Ken Holm on SCPD Harassment of *Feed the People* activist Sean Alemi

December 21, 1997 (5-4-25) Tenant Tips from Marco Marconi of *S.C. Tenant's Union*....Pamela Gardela's "equal access" case after ticketed for sitting on a bus bench with a monthly bus pass...."Happy" John Dine case Update and caustic commentary....Norse critic Mike Mason attacks his analysis of the "Happy John" killing on KSCO radio.

December 23, 1997 (12-23-18) Flashback to Earlier Days But Similar Ways: Attorney Anthony Bole Defends Patricia Gardella for Sitting on a Bench; Curfew Analysis and the "Happy John Dine" Cover-Up Update; Annie Voice of SF Liberation Radio Weighs In; Santa Monica's Jennifer Waggoner on her Housing Takeover Arrest

January 1, 1998 (9-12-24) Phone interview with Worcester, Mass. *FNB*'s worker Blaine cited for serving free food without a permit....Questions about the "Happy" John Dine killing from Battling Bob L., Hapless Harry, Tufluv Tucker,....Vampyre Mike Castle 12-30-97 of *S.F. Examiner* "The Down and Out in San Francisco"Columnist Rob Anderson's 12-24-97 column from *Anderson Valley Advertiser* attacks San Francisco homeless....*New York Times*: 12-30-97

“French Unemployed Seize Unemployment Offices”*Citizen’s Committee for the Homeless* report on refusal to support Initiative Against Sleeping Ban, and possible merger with Gillette’s *Homeless Community Resource Center*...Norse critiques *Sentinel’s* refusal to mention Sleeping Ban Initiative, Happy John Dine killing and gives his own.....“Scrooges Oppose Homeless Services” by *National Law Center for Homelessness and Poverty*

January 15 & 18, 1998 (7-23-17)(9-30-18) ..Reverend Wiley Drake of Buena Park Arrested for Housing Folks in his Church... 1997 SCPD slaying of homeless activist "Happy" John Dine and the subsequent coverup. ...Sheriff hopeful RoughRider Richard Quigley on fighting bigotry in AptosBathrobespierre Robert's Bigtime Five Minutes on the NYC "Gordon Elliot" Show...Attorney Kate Wells on her Cannabis Resource Center--before City Council shut it down...Marco of the S.C. Tenant's Union

January 18, 1998 (4-16-23) Satirical songs from Mark Levy from his *Sheroes/Heroes* album (at various points)....Attorney Catnip Kate Wells, five years organizer of the Maple St. Cannabis Buyer’s Club, on federal threats and a possible local response....Activist scorn at the CPRB (Citizens Police Rah-Rah Board)’s final whitewashing of SCPD Officer Conner Cary murder of disabled homeless protester Happy John Dine with comments from Bob Lamonica, John Kaza, Vincent Lombardo, Robert Norse, Becky Johnson, Bob Patton, mainstream media, and more as they question CPRB Chair Bill Christie.....Phone Interview with Becky Johnson of *Santa Cruzans for Full Disclosure* on CPRB’s coverup decision.....Letters from Alex Darocy & Alex Southard to *City on a Hill* Press denouncing the CPRB findings.....Phone Interview with radio broadcaster Mike Ackerman lamenting the CPRB process.....Tony, Cannabis Club patient, asks questions about the CPRB..... James Farmer “On Cracking White City”....Marco of the *Tenants Rights Union of Santa Cruz* on its recent activities....Donna Deiss on a Boulder Creek tenant suffering from abusive landlord with ecoli in water supply.

February 22, 1998 (1-12-20) Bathrobespierre Robert grills Mayor “Riot Act” Rotkin in May of 1996 on his Sleeping Ban Baloney and the Closing of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter; Spring 1994 Clips from Homeless Hating KSCO’s Coverage of the Downtown Demonstrations Against Councilmember Neal Coonerty’s Sitting Ban; “Dragonsheart” Dan Hopkins Denounces Rotkin in a December 1995 Show After the Betrayal of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter; “Sick of Poverty” Celine Pasquale Deconstructs City Council’s Anti-Homeless Stance

March 19, 1998 (6-24-23) First impressions of the Button St. shooting from on-the-scene interviews....Faith, Adrianna, and Laura gave their thoughts: criticism of trigger-happy police and implications if CPS stepped in....“Dead On” David Silva comments and “Beggarbacker” Becky’s pieced-together narrative....Witness reports police removed Lori Andrus the Mom and her baby; Silva’s “ear-witness” account.....Becky’s subsequent *Street Spirit story in* the May 1998 issue: <https://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/StreetSpirit-main.html> (go to “Neighbors and Family Shocked By S.C.Police Shooting “....Anonymous neighbor’s account of the shooting.....Silva on the failure to make the ballot for saving the Pelton St. Homeless Garden & struggle for ballot support for Sleeping Ban Initiative.Alley, Button St. resident and neighbor of the Andrus family, on police conduct and its risk to 100 children living nearby....Salinas City Council bans nighttime peaceful sparechanging in ordinance modeled on a Santa Cruz law.

April 19, 1998 (2-2-20) Medical Marijuana Medley: High Times May 1998 on false claim that marijuana has no medical uses; Dennis Peron fights Cannabis Club closing order; Undercover SCPD officers attack entrap medical marijuana clubs; Cops stop tenant activist Donna Deiss from entering her own apartment; Marco Maroni and Donna Deiss update renter struggles from SC Tenants Union; Becky Johnson of the Committee to Repeal the Sleeping Ban—endorsement of Father Mike Marini on the Sleeping Ban Repeal Initiative; SCPD's home invasion & shooting of Bryan Andress on Button St; Richard Quigley on Jerry Henry's Struggle at Aptos Shopping Center; Chris Dayus pulled over for running lights, arrested for axe handle; Street Spirit Newspaper Harassment: Vendor Jim on Post Office panhandling; David Silva on Right to Sell Street newspapers like Street Spirit; Doug McGrath & Bob Lamonika Weigh In; San Diego's Richard of *Street Light* on 24-hour month-long protest at City Hall demanding year-round shelter; Citizen Police Review Board (CPRB) Public Hearing—former CPRB Kay Bowden chair denounces then Police Chief Steve Belcher's deep-sixing of complaints; Jerry Henry, Street Minister, in solidarity with youth at Rancho Del Mar; Marijuana Freedom Fighter Pebbles Trippet wins retroactivity for Proposition 215; Bill Beebe starting short-lived Lighthouse Alternative Press

May 21, 24, 1998 (10-19-23) Selections include Bathrobespierre Robert's Intro and Update.... "Dead on" David Silva on Last Minute Push for the 2nd Sleeping Ban Repeal Initiative....[5-4-98]...Housing California '98 Conference: Alicia Augden of Marina Permanent Housing gives a Salina Report....Portland, OR *Campaign for Legal Places to Sleep*....Judge Bryer Enjoins 6 Medical....Marijuana User; Judge Cahill overrules SF's Cannabis Club's Prop 215 Rights: "Pot Club to Fight Closure Ruling" (*SF Examiner*)...."Battling" Bob Lamonika on the temporary resignation of *Homeless Community Resource Center* as it merged with *Citizens Committee for the Homeless* to form the *Homeless Services Center*; Bathrobespierre's Critical View....Donna Deiss and Marco Marokee of the *Tenants Rights Union of Santa Cruz* check court records, warn tenants of evictions, and advise them; Riverview Apartment fence controversy.

July 1, 1998 (9-12-24) Featuring the tension as we wait for the Happy John Dine "investigation" to conclude... Phone interview with Worcester, Mass. *FNB*'s worker Blaine cited for serving free food without a permit....Questions about the "Happy" John Dine killing from Battling Bob L., Hapless Harry, Tufluv Tucker,...Vampyre Mike Castle 12-30-97 of *S.F. Examiner* "The Down and Out in San Francisco" ...Columnist Rob Anderson's 12-24-97 column from *Anderson Valley Advertiser* attacks San Francisco homeless...*New York Times*: 12-30-97 "French Unemployed Seize Unemployment Offices"...*Citizen's Committee for the Homeless* report on refusal to support Initiative Against Sleeping Ban, and possible merger with Gillette's *Homeless Community Resource Center*...Norse critiques *Sentinel's* refusal to mention Sleeping Ban Initiative, Happy John Dine killing and gives his own...."Scrooges Oppose Homeless Services" by *National Law Center for Homelessness and Poverty*

July 23, 1998 (4-18-21) Free Radio harassment in Berkeley in Santa Cruz by the FCC..."Peoples Establishment" Protester and Survival Camper in San Diego...Prescott AZ Interview on outside residents reaction to their proposed anti-homeless law....Heather of Needle Exchange in Santa Cruz...Claire of the Berkeley Police Review Commission

August 5, 1998 (11-21-24) Black mom and activist Wanda Knight and companion Jordan Koran witness Knight being forced off the Canfield Boardwalk for speaking ill of the Ku Klux Klan in a private conversation.....Prospects for a full discussion of Canfield's 3rd St. Expansion

Redevelopment[8-1-98] Activist Larry Mulligan on San Diego cops rousting 240 people breaking promises....Pacific Avenue cop hassles for sleeping/homeless status: Lucer, Gabriel Ryan....Madcap Mark the Puppeteer hassled for using “nigger” puppets....Jerry Henry, street minister and youth counselor, at “Ranco” Liquors at Aptos Rancho del Mar Shopping Center fighting harassment by Gottchalk’s, Coffee Roasting Company, to drive him away.....FCC visits Pirate Radio (satire by Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe)

August 20, 1998 (7-23-23) (portions of the show with some audio distortion): TRUSC (Tenants Right Union of Santa Cruz) activist Donna Deiss on County government collusion with landlords; Berkeley Report on conservative faction funding Sitting Ban on Telegraph Avenue—Operation AveWatch and a Protest in front of Andy Ross’s Bookstore (“Cody’s”) supporting anti-Street People protest under the guise of fighting anti-Semitism; Anthony Popernick of Pirate Radio in Watsonville: Radio Watson; Wanda Knight—Problems with the Seaside Company and Racism in Felton and the Count

August 23, 1998 (7-23-23, some audio distortion) Bathrobespierre’s Rogue’s Round-Up: Update of Police and D.A. Misconduct in Recent Police Shootings & other Local Titled Felons; Phil Barr, Community Activist and Beach Flats Activist, on Recent Events in City Council’s 3rd St. Realignment; Pacific Avenue Patter: Rainbow denounces merchant harassment of disabled Jeanie; Officer Over’s Misdeeds; Phil Free on Housing Crunch, Kitten Reynolds’ Letter, and the DTA’s ...“Give the Homeless a Shove not a Sheckel” Program; More Nasty Newsbriefs from Phil Barr; “Big Nurse” Jane Haagstrom of Berkeley’s Alta Bates Hospital on the Psychiatric Scene including ShockTherapy & Medications ... “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster on the claim “Welfare Reform Working”.... “Dead On” David Silva on the Campaign against Miguel Gutierrez.

September 10, 1998 (9-18) Charlie of San Jose Food Not Bombs describes the homeless struggle in St. James park....Co-Host Chaz, the Fidget Guy, street eyes and speak-up voice.....Berkeley’s *Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe* radio skits when Satire was in Flower.....Interviewing a FootCrime ticket.....Skidmark Bob on overactive police behavior....V-Man updates on the Berkeley City Council’s Support for Berkeley Free Radio, describes the violent police raid on the Campbell St. Free Radio Collective ...Lloyd Lawrence gives a painful minute-by-minute of a cop banging on his RV to interrupt a cancer treatmentJean—copcrap in front of the downtown Cookie Company

October 11, 1998 (4-24-25) [recovered fragments of the show. Some of the sound is distorted] Lloyd Lawrence’s bizarre vehicular “camping” ticket while using a catheter....5 electoral candidates support ending the Sleeping Ban? Could it be true....Bits from the *Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe*—“Community Policing Hotline”... .Cooperhouse Ground Breaking Interviews: Identifying issues and villains.....Proposed “Shopping for Justice” (at Gottschalks) in Jerry Henry exclusion-harassment case by Attorney “Catnip” Kate Wells—charges droppedWells outlines Chaz the Fidget Man assaulted by Seaside security....Wells on other local cases: Frank Pucelik, Wanda, and David Hardy; her search for Marijuana Buyers Club property; cop’s “right” to lie in court without liability....“Activists Overcome Banishment Decree in Isla Vista” Oct 1998 *Street Spirit*....Anniversary of Happy John Dine’s murder and cover-up on Nov. 12, 1997....Latest Sleeping Ban Backroom Exchanges—David Silva’s report....Cooperhouse

Groundbreaking—a Look Back....Berkeley Billy on Shelter Abuses at the *Homeless Community Resource Center*....Review of *The Ceiling*—an expose of the U.S. Prison Industry

October 29, 1998 (9-3-23) Bathrobespierre's Intro and Election-Eve Update....Steve of "Parents That Care About Their Children" on his daughter taken on complaint of neighbors////Hans on his Capitola cop clubbing after arrest for bike riding without a light....Paul Volpino of TRUSC (Tenants Rights Union of Santa Cruz) challenging Environmental Health and Building with its pro-landlord policiesJolly Roger Comedy Troupe: Border Patrol v. Santa Claus....Aurora, Colorado's anti-loitering law; Toronto's cops force 20+ 3-year church residents off property with shelters and hostels full; 4 recent Sleeping Ban tickets....Need for Sleeping Ban Repeal as winter looms; Councilmember Kennedy's sabotage; dubious prospects for new "progressive" Council....Strategies for Handling SCPD's Headley, for hassling FRSC broadcaster Sara, for giving away FRSC t-shirts on Pacific Ave. as incentive for donations..... Dialogue with Sara & more strategies for dealing with Headley harassment....Memorial & forum on anniversary of the murder of Happy John Dine in November 12th.

November 1, 1998 (10-16-22) Bathrobespierre endorses 3 candidates for 1998 Council election... Peter McWilliams, Medical Marijuana user and Federal target, released from custody on conspiracy charge...Lengthy interview with John Malkin, writer, police review activist, and former Santa Cruz Citizens Police Review Board member tells all....Mama Indy, roaming gypsy and mom, describes police abuses in Garberville and elsewhere on the road...Jolly Rogers Comedy Troupe Satire—"Corporate Car Race"...Skidmark Bob's local Copwatching Halloween report...Bathrobespierre's flyer: "Dial 911 to report Hackeysackers on Pacific"... "Hot Rod", aka John Rapaport on his vehicle seizure by Officer Seiley...Kelly and others on the mass hackeysacking ticket on Pacific Ave.

November 9, 1998 (4-27-25) In-studio guest FRSC broadcaster Vinnie Lombardo ("the V-Man") on police harassment for a FRSC table soliciting contributions....Bathrobespierre's "Leaning" ticket and strategies for cop-resisting....Panhandling palaver....Pandabear Paul Brindel on Eric Schek opposes the Camping Ban.... "Hapless Harry" aka Chaz on Court and Seaside Security thuggeries

November 15, 1998 (3-23-25) <https://www.sfchronicle.com/sf/article/drug-supplies-mayor-lurie-20228206.php> <https://www.city-journal.org/article/san-francisco-mayor-daniel-lurie-drug-policy-homelessness> ...<https://www.sfchronicle.com/crime/article/sf-drug-arrest-data-dealers-users-police-20217830.php> <https://www.pressreader.com/usa/san-francisco-chronicle-late-edition/20250320/281479282202178> ...[Throughout] A History of the World According to David Rovics ... <https://www.eastbaytimes.com/2025/03/19/controversial-homeless-policy-proposal-divides-san-jose-residents/> <https://sanjosespotlight.com/op-ed-mayor-mahans-plan-hurts-black-brown-and-disabled-communities/> ... <https://endhomelessness.org/resources/research-and-analysis/why-criminalization-doesnt-work-research-policy-insights/> ...Keith McHenry on personal symptoms from the Moss Landing Lithium Battery Fire...McHenry attacks local liberals in power parroting the establishment line on the divisions in the Local Left on Ukraine.

November 21, 1998 (4-27-25) Skidmark Bob's 1st panhandling ticket in 6 years....The Rotkin-Kennedy leadership's stop Celia Scott from being Mayor.... Shadowside Sue's report from *Feed the People*....Fred

Geiger, Phil Baer, and many others on the Scott debate.... Charles Grey on Eugene's *Campaign for Legal Places to Sleep*.... Reverend Eric Duff on 48 notice to strip Eugene's South Spit Jetty

November 23, 1998 (4-27-25) Eddie Harris of the *Sacramento Housing Alliance*: Housing and Homeless Week.... P. Free, D. Silva, B. Johnson, D. Dumars and J. Cosner speak at the Happy John memorial.... Bathrobespierre on the *Citizens Police Review Board* suborned by SCPD Chief Belcher

December 3, 1998 (10-22-15) Extensive discussion of the high hopes for abolition of the Sleeping Ban in the Winter of 1998 after a "progressive" majority gained power—Councilmembers Beiers, Krohn, Sugar, and Fitzmaurice—who sadly disappointed us days later and throughout their 4 year term... archived at <http://huffsantacruz.org/archive98>

December 10, 1998 (12-16-18) Flashback to Activist Response to another "Progressive Victory and Stall": Chaz, Constanza, and Dennis Reim expose police harassment in Dec 7th Wintertalk; FCC attacks on an earlier more vibrant Free Radio Santa Cruz; "Tuf-Love" Laura Tucker and "Lighthouse Linda" Lemaster recall "Linda the Lark" Edwards Heroism in 1993 and "Progressive" prospects of the new City Council; "Bashful" Bernard Klitzner on "Don't Sleep Night"; "Crossroads" Chris Brozda on his Van Seizure after 70 Days in Jail; "Down for the Struggle" Donna Deiss's Santa Cruz Tenants Union (TRUSC) report; "Jackhammer" John Vance's Update from Telegraph Ave. in Berkeley; (Hard to Hear) Testimony at the Shitty Council in late November 1998; "Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson's Homeless Community Resource Center; HUFF Xmas Songs santa-Cruz style from 1998....

December 27, 1998 (3-7-24) co-host and guest James "No Nonsense" Nay describes terminal times as a Monitor Manager at the Winter Armory Shelter... Caller Bob Lamonica discuss "relocation camps" for the homeless with Nay... Caller Phil Free scorches *Homeless Community Resource Center [HCRC]*' manager Karen Gillette... Nay and a caller review the positives of the HCRC and Karen Gillette... Beggarbacker Becky Johnson, Lighthouse Linda Lemaster, & Sidewalk Shannon Cassamo review the [10-21-98] *Mid-County Post* article heralding Gillette as "The Advocate"; caller Pat Kittle calls in with criticisms of homeless litter.... Lamonica and Rough-Tongue Roxanne Acquistepache on "the Magnet effect" if human rights are to be restored for the homeless... Dead-On David Silva on the upcoming "Don't Sleep Tonight" Night and the Initiative to End the Sleeping Ban... Nay gives more details of his HCRC job and firing

1999 (11-5-06) Audio of "To Serve and Protect"--UCSC student late 90's video of abuses in the SCPD and attempted community control.

1999 (1-10-08, 1-12-25) Jerry Henry held for trial on \$100,000 bail.

January 17, 1999 (12-2-18) Meanness Monitor Richard Quigley Challenging Deputy Nielson DooDoo... Attorney Catnip Kate Wells On Local Civil Rights lawsuits of the time... Beggarbacker Becky Johnson Bashes Deputy Fitzgerald's Bad Behavior; Bashful Bernard Klitzner Revs up Against the Sleeping Ban... Vinnie the V-Man Updates the Free Radio Struggle Back Then

February 2, 1999 (10-15-17) John Malkin on the SCPD, Ed Frey on D.A. Corruption, & Council's Smothering of the Sleeping Ban Reform

February 11, 1999 (2-26-16 After new "progressive" City Council had just dashed activist hopes and derailed protest with its 3 month-long Task Force to Examine the Camping Ordinance. Art and

Revolution's "Police Officer" Provides Satirical Relief...Janet Riley of Florida Legal Services in Ft. Lauderdale, where the Pottinger decision made it legal to sleep, reports on the success of Sleeping Ban elimination... Silva and Norse Chew Over the City Council's Latest... Dr. Breser of Broward County, FL denies the "magnet effect" of restoring civil rights to those outside.

February 14, 1999 (5-1-25) Political machinations around City Council's *Task Force to Examine the Camping Ordinance [TFECO]* and the 2nd Citizen Initiative to Eliminate the Sleeping Ban....Audio testimony from a recent February 1999 hearing.... Skidmark Bob vs. Officer Garner & Sgt. Sanderson for Trashcan Crime with threats of CPS child removal.... Skidmark gives more accounts of GrimGrip Garner's Abusive Behavior & SCPD's Disappearing Tickets....Rough-tongued Roxanne satirically critiques "sinister singing" downtown....KSCO's Steve Hartman on the Camping Ban (cuts off abruptly)

February 23, 1999 (5-17-20) The Beiers Bamboozle: Mayor Katherine "Birdseed for the Bums"...Beiers Sells Out and Co-Opts Progressives on the Sleeping Ban...Proposed Cosmetic Changes in the Camping Ordinance and the Sleeping Ban by the Task Force to Examine the Camping Ordinance..."Dragonsheart" Dan Hopkins and "Bathrobespierre" Robert Norse review the Task

Farce and "Trollbusting"...Theodora Kerry on the Mandatory Fluoride Controversy..."Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson Slams the Task Farce...Brutality against the Biotic Baking Brigade in San Francisco..."Bashful" Bernard Klitzner on New Strategies to End the Sleeping Ban...Blurry voices from the Santa Cruz Shitty Council..."Just so" Julia Vinograd Poetry...An Analysis of the California Eichorn Decision

March 1999 (5-20-18) Community TV exchange on City Council's Sleeping Ban Sell-Out with David Silva confronting Chris Krohn on Becky John's Club Cruz show (the entire 5-20 show a Silva memorial).

March 28, 1999 (1-14-16) : Interview with a Miami ACLU attorney on the Pottinger decision in Florida that set up Safe Sleeping Zones for unhoused folks in Miami, Florida... activist David Silva struggling to change the Sleeping Ban with "Don't Sleep Tonight Night" and other protests--in the aftermath of the failure of a drive to end the Sleeping Ban in the Winter of 1998-99.

April 1, 1999 (12-28-18) JayJay on Expulsion from Armory Winter Shelter and Homeless Day Center...Mark on Violence Against the Homeless...Local Green Party dances around local civil liberties violations...Cuastic commentary by Beggarbecker Becky and Bathrobespierre Robert...Drahgee Ursovich on NATO bombing of Serbia

April 8, 1999 (2-7-06) Strong debate between former Mayor Mike Rotkin and homeless activist David Silva on the killing the Sleeping Ban.

April 11, 1999 (2-7-06) Santa Barbara Homeless Coalition writer and organizer Jane Haagstrom discussing the previously successful Santa Barbara struggle... Edward de Bolt on police mistreatment... Silva sparring with host Norse.... the Biotic Backing Brigade's pie-ing of Mayor Willie Brown... David Silva reviewing his Rotkin debate.

April 18, 1999 (6-26-25) *Toronto Starr* April 18, 1999 story: "400 March to Queens Park for Homeless"....San Francisco voices from the mass protests against the Clinton Serbia bombingSally

Zinman's *Street Spirit* story: "The Unraveling of Civil Rights" <https://rightsandrecovery.org/e-news-bulletins/2022/08/29/advocates-laud-the-life-and-legacy-of-sally-zinman/>....PIRC (Psychiatric Inmates Rights Collective) activist Jane Kysor interview

April 22, 1999 (6-26-25) In-studio guest Peace activist Peter Lumsdaine on the Clinton bombing of Yugoslavia...."Scope-It-Out" Scott Graham on the Rex Court-Dolphin-Lee Apartment demolition plan to support Mercy Housing's "Nueva Vista" Project and City Council's surrender to closed process and developer surrender on the renewed 3rd Street Realignment, "inclusionary housing", etc.....Beach Flats resident and activist Phil Baer on the Clinton Kosovo war and the lack of public process in the Dolphin-Lee project....An angry "Dead-On" David Silva on misinformation about SCAN (Santa Cruz Action Network), Kosovo, and other local topics....Norse's Announcements, Updates, and questions on the future of the soon-to-be-replaced *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center*

May 2, 1999 (7-3-25) Pastor Wiley Drake vs. Buena Park [BP] authorities; BP retaliating for Drake's federal civil rights lawsuit seeking damages...."Catnip" Kate Wells on Jerry Henry strikingly successful victory getting a restored driver's license in the face of Sheriff Joseph Hemingway's abusive suspension action....Wells on libertarian activist Richard Quigley's struggle against Claudia Easterby's attempt to ban Quigley from the public sidewalk in front of Gottschalks....Wells on Dennis Reim's refusal to pay a "sleeping in your camper" fine because it was an infraction and that strategy as a new effective tactic for homeless folks...."Saturday Night"—more poems written & read by Julia Vinograd [throughout the audio]....Phil Baer on Dolphin-Lee Project property acquisition and Clinton's Yugoslavia bombing...."The Rambouillet Accord: A Declaration of War Disguised as a Peace Agreement" By Richard Becker....Interview with Lou Rice on his Fast to spotlight abuses at the *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center* <https://www.santacruz.com/papers/cruz/04.14.99/homeless1-9915.html>

May 9, 1999 (11-16-23) On the 24th Day of homeless client Lou Rice's fast demanding better conditions at the *Homeless (Lack of) Services Center m [HLOSC]*, callers support assisting transporting leftover UCSC to the HLOSC hungry, supporting Rice's fast in other ways, and providing fasting advice....Local resident Norma Tasker and others speak at the Town Hall Meeting of the Beach Area Working Group on Mayor Beiers' pet proposed *Dolphin-Lee* project....7 points of Lou Rice's hunger strike begun April 15th....Call for downtown demos against the Sleeping Ban....Bob Lamonica denounces former D.A. Art Danner's corruption....News stories: D.A. Won't Charge Cops in River Side Killing (*SF Examiner* 5-8-99); Depleted Uranium Poses Toxic Threats to Soliders & CiviliansLinda Lemaster on changes allow good samaritan giveaways by groceries and restaurants....Bathrobespierre caws at the CPRB [*Civilian Police Review Board*] and its cover for cops....Justman Jim Costner on the anniversary of the 1982 Philadelphia cop massacre of the *MOVE* collective.

May 16, 1999 (11-19-23) Puck reports on police ignoring sidewalk camping for the Star Wars theater line...."Dead On" David Silva's push for Immediate Safety Zones given the recent brutal attacks on homeless folks....Beach Flats resident Phil Baer on Mayor Beiers plan to bulldoze housing for the Dolphin-Lee project....Rev. John L. Phillips from the Metropolitan Community Church speaking out against the bombing of Kosovo....C.J. Stock's account of the "trollbuster" beating of

Joe Barker....Willow Symonds on the occupation of Sam Farr's office against the Kosovo war featuring testimony from Phil Baer, Steve Argue, Jim Cosner, and others.

May 27, 1999 (1-30-22) Bathrobespierre Robert's Wrapup: *Homeless (Lack of) Services Center's [HSC]* Latest; Clinton's Yugoslavia bombing & the SCPD Mass Arrest and Assault on Steve Argue; Harassment of Anthony Douglas, *Street Spirit* vendor, on Pacific Ave....Homeless protester Lou Rice on dumb doings at the *HSC*...Rice and Robespierre Question Councilmember Mike Rotkin on the Sleeping Ban, the War, and other incidentals.

May 30, 1999 (11-26-23) Kosovo call-out by Bathrobespierre for local response criticizing local Democratic party hacks....Tracy D'Angelo's report from the mini-protest in Laurel Park against the Kosovo bombing, freeing Mumia, freeing Steve Argue, and more....Councilmember Tim Fitzmaurice on the City Council's anti-war resolution being a good step in spite of failure to consider the historical background....Fitzmaurice on Rep Sam Farr's position and history on the Kosovo bombings....Bathrobespierre on Fitzmaurice's bad position on the sleeping ban, violence against the homeless, and city council procedure.....Activist Lou Rice in-studio guest on the objectives of his homeless fast including a water fountain & better food at the *Homeless Services Center* and his conversation with Executive Director Ken Cole.....*Biotic Bakers Brigade*—which pried S.F. Mayor Willie Brown for his mistreatment of the homeless.

June 10, 1999 (11-23-23) Oakland City Council rejects loitering law [*East Bay Express* 4-23-99]....Fort Lauderdale may ban begging after 11th Circuit Court decision....Philadelphia ACLU and police settle homeless lawsuit on begging.....City Councilmember Mike Rotkin, in-studio guest, grilled on the beating of local Ray Stitts, homeless guy.....Norse proposes Rotkin take immediate action with repeal of Sleeping Ban as an immediate safety measure or emergency safety zones indoors or outdoors; Rotkin won't act himself but says "bring me proposals"Callers include Becky Johnson, Bernard Klitzner, "Merlin", and others.....Dispute on popularity of changing the Sleeping Ban; Rotkin's door-to-door experience

August 5, 1999 (9-21-17) (12-17-17) in-depth interview with Brayton Thompson, Renegade Refugee from The Santa Cruz Sentinel, with homeless activists V-Man, Skidmark Bob, Bathrobespierre Robert, and others.

Fall 1999: (9-19-21) Audio of "CLUB CRUZ" TV SHOWS: "Beggerbacker" Becky Johnson interviews Damian and Emily on the Santa Cruz City Council's latest Police power-puffing "Shoulder Tap" law...."Bathrobespierre" Robert grills street Presidential contender Robert Steffan, subsequently "the Umbrella Man" or the "go slow guy", on his struggle to gain shelter services from the Homeless (Lack of) Services Center & the City's attempt to drive him from his bench in front of Bunny's Shoes

September 5, 1999 (5-30-21) "Tuf Luv" Laura Tucker schemes with Bathrobespierre to turn the do-nothing *Homeless Issues Task Force* into an Operational Activist Cell...."Rough but Righteous" Robert and "Live and Learn" Eleanor Press for Lawsuits to Set City Stultifiers Straight..."Double Down" Doug McGraff on Don Lane's Shrinkage of *HITF* membership spaces and future *HITF* member Marilyn Weaver's comments... "Dead on" David Silva Denounces Don Lane's Shutdown Letter and Misleading Info on *HITF* vacancies

October 21, 1999 (1-26-23) Jeff, a White Separatist, gets grilled by pro-Mumia Abu Jamal activists...Aaron Birsch, convicted of assaulting the homeless Joe Barker, discusses his trial and the underlying charge. [Part 2 of an interview that began with the October 14, 1999 show]....Skidmark Bob on his encounter with the Birsch anti-Mumia group and the background of the SC-5 trial, arrested in the Kosovo anti-war protest....Vinnie Lombardo, aka the V man, a FRSC reporter and broadcaster, on his upcoming court hearing in the SC-5 case.....[Oct 10, 1999] Homeless squeegee woman "Patches" describes Bad Times at Dominican Hospital.....Rev. John Phillips of the Rainbow Cross Walk, going from S.C. to S.F.....Becky Johnson on Sgt. "Sticky Fingers" Butchie Baker's failure to find anti-homeless assailants....."City's Take Hard Line on Homeless" by Blair Anthony Robinson and Mathew Barrows....Original show is at <https://www1.huffsantacruz.org/lost/BRB%2010-21-99%20Tape%201%20side%20A.mp3> & <https://www1.huffsantacruz.org/lost/BRB%20102199%20Tape%201%20side%20B.mp3>

November 11, 1999 (1-29-23) Largely Critical Phone Interview with Councilmember Chris Krohn on the Shoulder Tap law, Rent Control, the rushed Dolphin-Lee Project, Council's stalling on an independent lawyer for the Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB]....Gail Levy, President of the Cabrillo Estates Mobile Home Owners Association [CEMHOA] in Capitola defending their rent control.....FRSC broadcaster and CEMHOA resident Merlin weighs in on the issue.....Van dweller Dennis Rehm, 14-times hauled to court for Sleeping Ban crime, on the Flory-EdwardsJacobs defense and judicial collusion with police repression.....Catnip Kate Wells, defense attorney, advises CPRB members on the right to use lawful force to resist a false arrest..... Roughrider Richard Quigley on social cleansing harassment of Jerry Henry, counselor to street youth, charged with 11 non-violent misdemeanors....Battling Bob Lamonica on the corrupt past of Judge Art Danner....Homeless recycler Verna Hernandez on City harassment of her work

December 2, 1999 (7-20-23) In-studio guest Councilmember Chris Krohn ducking questions about whether he supports substantive action to end the Sleeping Ban and to curb police abuse; Krohn finally cites "the homeless", a downtown plaza, and entertainment fees, not ready to introduce rent control; Krohn cites Council achievements: skateboard park prep, grant seeker, tidelands acquisition prep; Rotkin joins Krohn in-studio: the Shoulder Tap law: if you ask another person to get you a beer and you're under 21, and they buy you a beer it's a crime; so why make simple speech a crime?; Bathrobespierre notes SCPD chief Belcher has presented three different laws on three different years for youth curfew, levee walking after dark, and now the shoulder tap law—all without statistics that get rubberstamped; Former juvenile court worker Mike Smith expressed concern about possibility of youth getting a record; Krohn notes can't youth be sent to juvenile hall if already on probation; what if parents not home?; target adult suppliers not the youth; law a move-along, stay-away ordinance from cops and merchants! Video broadcaster Becky Johnson vs. former Mayor Mike Rotkin, businesses seeking to expand stay-away orders; Jeff's report from the WTO protests in Seattle; "Scope it Out" Scott fears harsher punishment for poor kids than rich ones under Shoulder Tap; Eric Stewart notes being targeted by folks in a vehicle and facing other anti-homeless attacks

December 5, 1999 (7-9-23) A Vet's judicious support for struggle to find safe spaces to sleep... David, five years homeless van dweller. & petition circulator, on yesterday's abusive assault and arrest....City Council Preview: Shoulder-tap Shenanigans and ignoring the *Homeless Issues Task*

Force [HITF].... Beggarbacker and Bathrobespierre discuss the Injunction banning Robert Steffan, the “slow-moving” Pink Umbrella guy, from sitting on the Bunny’s Shoes-adjacent bench...Margaret Payne, Bunny’s Shoes Rep, defends their move to ban Steffan from the public bench next to their store.....Caller and FRSC Broadcaster Merlin and Bathrobespierre discuss possible solutions other than banning Steffan.....Skidmark Bob’s experiences with similar merchant abuse (Stewart Martin and the ID Building); on-street interviews on the issue.....Interview with Charlie Stevens, the Public Defender, who defended Steffan for sleeping on the porch of the Homeless Services Center.... “Scope it Out” Scott Graham on the Almar Avenue Appeal—to ban (homeless) parking on the West side.Beggarbacker and Bathrobespierre demand the only Independent Investigation of police violence in the anti-bombing Kosovo demo be made public, and that folks ignore the distraction of the Citizens Police Review Board and focus on SCPD abuses directly.

December 9, 1999 (4-7-19) Homeless Assaulted: Carl Beaten Up then Rebuffed by Police—an Account...Mike Smith on the Salinas City Council meeting on the Shooting of Joe Hernandez...Brief Rebellion of the City’s Homeless Issues Task Force...Police “Trollbusting”? ...Bunny’s Shoes Attempts to Expel Robert Steffan from the Sidewalk with a TRO

December 16, 1999 (7-9-23) “Dead-on” David Silva on police settlement requiring training, with video of Sgt. Crain explaining why he manhandled Silva, who was presenting petitions to City Council, got \$20,000 (and wrote off \$100,000 to get police training)....Bathrobespierre seconds *HITF*’s motion to demand suspension of Sleeping Ban-laws and that be put on the City Council agenda immediately....Interview with Joe Barker, attacked back in April, and beaten by neoNazi Aaron Burch and his associates.....Beggarbacker reports on *Homeless Service Center* Board refused to fund a late-night Security bus for the Armory.

December 23, 1999 (6-1-23) [some sound distortion in the music; turn down the sound and skip forward] Elderly homeless Mary Kourie on Mayor Sugar’s “not on the agenda” reaction to the homeless crisis....Co-Host K.C. the Bubble Lady joins Bathrobespierre in reviewing the scene in Wichita, KS and Santa Cruz....Ernie, the piano man, arrested & jailed for non-payment of a Sleeping Ban ticket....Lighthouse Linda on Judge Danner’s justice on Sleeping Ban tickets.....Buttery worker and writer Chris Larsen reports on his Holland sleep-on-the-road trip....Inglewood homeless man James Brown beaten to death (Akron Journal story)....Robert Steffan, the “Pink Umbrella” man, who sat on a bench in a garbage bag outside Bunny’s shoes—his story....Copwatch Bob Duran on Officer Bluebully Brandt breaking up anti-Capitalist carolers outside....(distorted) Speech to City Council about Robert Steffan.

December 26, 1999 (7-13-23) Cleveland’s commercial crackdown artists go after their homeless population....“Camper” discusses lean panhandling days in Santa Cruz....Pied Piper Steve Sullivan rhapsodizes on various civic matters....[12-5-1999] “Tuf to be tender” Laura Tucker on an earlier assault...[12-1-1999] “Bedrock” David Beauvais, Berkeley Civil Rights attorney discusses his defense of the Explicit Players, a nude performing group....Talking with the Telegraph Ave. Sitcriminals of Berkeley...Poet Julia Vingrad talks election disappointment and unlooses some poetry.

December 30, 1999 (7-13-23) Co-Host James "Nuts to the Knuckleheads" Nay joins Bathrobespierre reviewing an *L.A. Times* story from Los Angeles' Pershing Park where *Food Not Bombs* food servers were getting busted.....Santa Cruz *Food Not Bombs* V-Man's story of on First Night New Year's 1996-7 selectively targeted for open container on Pacific Ave by Officer Le Moss....Bathrobespierre Recaps the Happy John Dine Murder and Cover-Up of November 1967 from cops to review board to City Council....[12-14] Calling the public to call out the cops for false ticketing as in this instance Jaywalking on Pacific Avenue....\$500,000 for a Homeless Kitchen but sleeping bans and no shelter expansion as Mayor Sugar sweeps past public comments by homeless supporters in mid-winter's last Council meeting of the year....[October interviews] Snapshots: Sleepseekers fleeing police, "Black Man in America", & Officer Swanek's prey....[12-14] Testimony before the Closed Session of City Council on the Dolphin-Lee Project from Bathrobespierre Robert, "Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster, "Rough-tongued" Roxanne Acquistepache, "Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson Call-in's on the Dolphin-Lee Deal from Beach Flats landlord/resident Phil Baer & "Scope it Out" Scott Graham on City's trading \$2 million in Redevelopment money to dump hundreds of residents at the Dolphin and Lee apartments.

1999 **1999** (8-17-08) audio of a Club Cruz TV show with Norse interviewing Homeless Issues Task Force Chair Linda Lemaster with commentary from Norse and Leavitt (HITF report at <http://www.cabinc.org/Research/HTFFinalReport.htm>)

2000

2001

January 2, 2000 (7=16-23) "Maryland Latest to Rethink Bootcamps" for Juvenile Offenders; UCSC Camping Criminal Brian; Richard Williams on Homeless Families; Tess Armello—memories of brothers assaulted by deputies; Rolland on roused alcoholics on beach; Panhandler on the Pavement; Barricaded rooftop band-sters hold off the coppers; Jaywalking tickets on Pacific Avenue—Mark & Sonny Harper Report; Sufferin' Bob's New Year's Eve Copwatch Report; *Homeless Issues Task Force [HITF]*'s on Mayor Sugar's Refusal to Put Sleeping Ban on the Agenda December 7th; Beggarbacker Becky on the Homeless Deaths for 1999—first annual list 18 deaths since Jan 1999

January 6, 2000 (7-16-23) Scott Clod on Officer Over's attempt to steal homeless backpacks; "Scope it Out" Scott denouncing Broadway-Brommer Bike Path as Cop Surveillance Device; Tracy D'Angelis on New Year's Eve Copwatch & Steadfast Steve Argue in Jail; Eichorn Case and the Necessity Defense in Homeless Cases; *Homeless Services Center* Director and *HITF ViceChair* Ken Cole outspokenly critical of ordinances used to harass the homeless; Rough-tongued Roxanne Acquistepache on shadow mayor Beiers strategy to make the new Council impotent on homeless issues; Friendly-to-a-Fault Fred Geiger on labor, Beach Flats, and transportation issues

January 10, 2000 (7-10-25) "Scope it Out" Scott and Bathrobespierre Robert discuss the City Council's giveaway of the Advisory Committee and the Relocation Committee to Mercy Charities Housing in the Dolphin-Lee Project with Phil Baer speaking at City Council & other irregularities....Paddy Long remembers homeless John's death and its implications....More of the Council vs. the public (Roxanne, Fitzmaurice, Sugar, Baer): Inside & Out

January 16, 2000 (7-7-19) Robert Steffans (The Man in the Bag)...and more !

February 2, 2000 (4-23-23) In-studio guest James “No Nonsense” Nay including: ...Mark More, former victim of trollbusters, snitched by Calvary Episcopal Church for walking on their property and arrested on warrants for peepee in public. open container, and bikecrime....In-studio guest.Frank “Pathblazer” Pucelik, former *Citizens Committee for the Homeless* “Safe Haven” advocate, hired in May ’96 to be Director of the Community House project....“Dead On” David Silva on the Rolling Fast & Taking the Sleeping Ban away from the Police to force Council to Create Safe Sleeping Zones....Pucelik on the tangled trail he trod for advocating campgrounds.....The elderly Mary Kourie evicted; James Nay’s account of the eviction.....Skidmark Bob’s run-in with Sgt. Butchie Baker collecting shopping carts from homeless folks ...Mary Kourie’s phone account of the aftermath of the eviction.

February 6, 2000 (12-17-23) (partial) *Food Not Bombs [FNB]* Videojournalist Hugh Mejia on police backoff, international expansion, and the struggle to be heard in the courts....Caller Jim Smigma, upcoming City Council meeting, recent homeless deaths, discussion of Silva’s fast...Silva’s Press Conference announcing his fast from late January...Becky Johnson before the Board of Supervisors on Solitary Confinement, inadequate blankets, in the main jail.

February 10, 2000 (12-17-23) (partial) *Street Light* (homeless San Diego monthly) story published by Forrest Curo about police shooting of a homeless guy by Ron Sills.....Interview with *Street Spirit* editor Terry Messman on the protest against Proposition E (stripping homeless folks of money and giving them housing vouchers).....Two interviews with Kevin Clark, low-income auto rental provider at Front and Laurel, fighting City Council’s move to seize his business and turn it into a Nickelodeon parking lot.....Challenging the Dolphin-Lee (Nueva Vista) Project at the Redevelopment Agency....Beach Flats resident Phil Baer—dialogue on the Dolphin-Lee.....Speaking with Umbrella Man-in-a-garbage-bag outside Bunny’s Shoes on harassment by high schoolers—the Robert Stephan report.....[12-18] Windsong Wendy caught panhandling after dark on Pacific Ave.....Decorous Dan Hopkins on the Almar Avenue appeal—NIMBY’s seek to put up “No Parking” signs.....Copwatcher Becky Johnson videos a “Driving While Brown” ticket. Interview with the driver Aaron.....Steadfast Steve Argue calls in from jail—on being beaten up by Deputy Zamora.

March 9, 2000 (7-2-23) “Closed” Meeting of Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB] subcommittee, and City Council Safety Committee plus Bob Aaronson....Melissa & fiancée Eric panhandling for a tent; Reports from Anti-Sleeping Ban Tabling in front of the Del Mar Theater;.. Report of “Animal” Beaten; More reports... Deborah from Atlanta talks about sweeping homeless from streets during Olympic Games....Robert, thrice arrested in Santa Cruz, Vietnam Vet homeless for 8 months, tolerated under bridges....Counterspin on Fuhrer Obama repairing “frayed ties” with Saudi Arabia, ignoring disastrous human rights record.

March 19, 2000 (3-22-2000) Fighting to expose the proposed Dolphin-Lee housing removal plan (later known as the Nueva Vista Project)...Coral-ing the Creeping code enforcement threat with Scope-it-out Scott...Councilmember Krohn defends Nueva Vista...Steadfast Steve Argue and Carlos Lopez report from inside the county jail...Julie Lee Constanza Gomez, daughter of the owner of the Lee apartments, in studi- guest...Scott challenges City Council for Not Standing Up to Bloated Police Budget and maintaining undemocratic procedures...“Battling” Bob Lamonika phones in on Rent Control & other issue

April 2000 (6-29-08) Flashback: April 2000: Pie in the Pusser award to Mike Rotkin at City Council...April 2000 Council Meeting: David Silva, Roxanne Acquistepache.

April 9, 2000 (5-8-25) Co-Host James Nay joins Bathrobespierre Robert throughout....[4-5] Felton's Happy Camper—adventures on street and shelter....Blake Smith and Rev. Snow—both from Sacramento's *SHOC*....Melissa Goldberg, UCSC student's "Throwing the Homeless out of their Homes" paper....Dead-on David Silva on futile negotiations, Green Party's vote to join CD against City Council's Tuesday Sleeping Ban silence, and his own Fast to end the Ban....Skidmark Bob's "Skinheads with Underwear on Pacific Avenue" report....Attorney Catnip Kate Wells on medical marijuana reform proposals + her new (soon to be zoned away) medical marijuana club; updates local homeless court cases....Battling Bob L., Lighthouse Linda L., and "Lotta Law" Eleanor pack in updates.....Nay on his Chalking "End the Sleeping Ban' on the sidewalk with erasable chalk.

April 27, 2000 (7-27-23) Selections from the show: Julio Sanchez on no shelter here; "Whatever" (aka David Darnoll) on harassed under bridge for sleeping; Sabrina & family on police tickets for sleeping; Bathrobespierre Robert and Beggarbacker Becky profile City Council's arbitrary, authoritarian, and alternate-fact approach to the public; Becky on Beatings of homeless folks like Stephen Dawson & Brad Mills and SCPD blockade against contacting the victims; Interview with Lee Apartments manager Julie Constanza Gomez in the Mercy Charities Housing Dolphin-Lee scandal; Conservative business community activist Mike Schmidt on his plea to Mayor Keith Sugar

April 30, 2000 (7-27-23) Selectons from the show: "Dead-On" David Silva's step up of the Sleep Fast Campaign calling for phone-in's during Sleepy Time to Council at home; 4-3-98: Controversy at Ali Baba's Cafe, Sidewalk Chalk, & Disturbing the Peace—James Nay & Scarecrow Report; Nay describes peaceful sitting-on-the-floor Council protest to *Mercury News Reporter* John Woolfolk; Sleeping Ban Table Interviews: Cassandra Fox, Michael Tomasi defender, Michael and Morena, and more; Woodsy Sleeping Then and Now; 4-29-98: Chamber of Commerce Mike Schmidt phone update supports suspension of Sleeping Ban on outskirts

May 7, 2000 (11-21-21) as activists pressure then-Mayor Keith Sugar to put the Sleeping Ban on the agenda for a vote...Med-Ex Medical Marijuana provider Anita Henry co-hosts the show....Henry and Activist Attorney Kate Wells critically review city medical marijuana policy...Vet and Homeless Activist Doug McGrath on access problems to medical marijuana in Santa Cruz...Lance, Med-X client, gives a thumbs up to Henry's work...Eleanor Forest on the value of m.m. for bladder spasms....Merlin on Vancouver, B.C.'s policy change for all marijuana...David Silva on the value of m.m. for his auto-immune disorders...Rent control advice for George Ow, developer and landlord...Denver Authorities apologize but don't promise not to enforce "no sleeping near City Hall law" there...Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe: "Get the Radio Pirates!...Bathrobespierre updates the latest Dolphin-Lee Demolition moves...April Interviews: A Peddler's Journey, Becky Johnson on the SCAN Housing Committee ...Mike Schmidt, Chamber of Commerce CEO and Sleeping Ban opponent on organizing strategies.

June 1, 2000 (5-24-20) Co-Host Jumboheart James Nay and Bathrobespierre Discuss the City Council's Run Through of the Dolphin-Lee (now the Nueva Vista) Beach Flats Demolition

Project with No Relocation Guarantees... Report on the Recent *Santa Cruz Action Network (SCAN)* meeting demanding the City Council candidates it endorsed vote to require the Guarantees....Further Discussion of the Dolphin Lee Demolition with Eleanor & "Scope It Out" Scott Graham, "Bashful" Bernard Klitzner, and *Residentes Unidos* Organizer Nena Ruez...."Rough-Tongued" Roxanne Acquistepache Confronts Santa Cruz Mayor "Sweet Story" Sugar..."Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson Blasts Council's Demolition Plan...Scott Deconstructs the Council's Manipulation of the Dolphin-Lee Tenants Relocation Committee

June 20, 2000 (4-21-16) City Council's retreat from its previous endorsement of the Safe Sleeping Zones in the industrial areas... jewelry seizure by the SCPD...Robert Steffan--the Pink Guy who previously lived in a garbage bag outside Bunny's Shoes...a lengthy analysis of City Council treachery against the homeless by Chamber of Commerce CEO Mike Schmidt and insider Activist David Silva... a dialogue on the Nueva Vista "oust the Latinos" project then called the Dolphin-Lee Project

July 2, 2000 (8-27-17) Call-in's from Richard Quigley, Doug McGrath, Bob Lamonika, Kate Wells,...Becky Johnson, and the V-Man. Topics covered are Rancho Del Mar and the Sheriff's Attack on Youth Counselor Jerry Henry The Midnight Execution of the Proposed Safe Sleeping Zones at City Council,...Homeless Organizing under the short-lived ROAR (Restore Our Alienated Rights) The Council's Crushing of only open Medical Marijuana Dispensary in the City, Civil Rights Attorney Wells Reviews a Variety of Local Cases, the Dolphin-Lee/Nueva Vista Force Feeding, the Early Progress of "Needles on Wheels"--Forced Psychiatric Treatment at Home, and much more.

July 27, 2000 (7-10-25) "Scope it Out" Scott and Bathrobespierre Robert discuss the City Council's giveaway of the Advisory Committee and the Relocation Committee to Mercy Charities Housing in the Dolphin-Lee Project with Phil Baer speaking at City Council & other irregularities...Paddy Long remembers homeless John's death and its implications...More of the Council vs. the public (Roxanne, Fitzmaurice, Sugar, Baer): Inside & Out

August 31, 2000 (5-12-24) Candidate and former political prisoner Steve Argue on his upcoming City Council campaign....Beggarbacker Becky's Update on *CPRB* police-pandering....Berkeley's Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe 1996 Satire...."LAPD Can Be Sued for Racketeering, Court Rules"....Roxanne Aquestapache at the Board of Supervisors on CPS Abuses!...."Scope it Out" Scott reviews the Shitty Council candidates & Violence against the Homeless...."Dead on" David Silva on Supervisorial candidates....Mike Schmidt, James Nay, Becky Johnson, and Robert Norse before the Board of Supes on homeless issues

September 10, 2000 (9-26-19) V-Man & Skidmark Bob and Merlin on the Pirate Radio Scene 2000; Video-Journalist Beggarbacker Becky Johnson at sometime Mayor Scott Kennedy Kickoff Rally; HUFFy critique of Council Candidate Arnie Leff; Bashful Bernard Klitzner on the Argue for Council Campaign; Gauging and Gouging the Green Party Endorsement Process; Chair Arnie Leff's Fatally Flawed Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB]; Phone Chatting with the Man in the Box, Crossroads Chris Brozda; Struggles with the CPRB and the illegal seizure of Jumboheart James Nay from Mayor Sugar's City Council; "Just Let Me Be" Jerry Henry versus Aptos Shopping Center;

October 2000 (6-29-08) Flashback Audio: Homeless Service Providers (Ken Cole, Christine LyonsJohnson, Paul Brindel) Answer Questions from City Council Candidates in October 2000..

October 15, 2000 (7-22-21) Audios of two Club Cruz shows. *Club Cruz* was a weekly Community TV show that ran for more than a decade highlighting controversial local issues and people, produced and often hosted by Becky Johnson from 1996 Club Cruz #138 “City Eviction of a Business” Becky Johnson interviews downtown used auto dealer Kevin Clark (who later ran unsuccessfully for City Council) 11-15-00.Club Cruz #139“Take Me to a Magistrate” Robert Norse interviews helmet libertarian and police corruption fighter Richard Quigley (who ran unsuccessfully for sheriff and successfully ousted former sheriff Mark Tracy in 2002)

November 12, 2000 (8-28-25) PARTIAL [8-27-97] *Food Not Bombs* activist copwatching Golden Gate Park harassment....“Hounddog the Hosts” table report with in-studio guest/host Fullheart Phil Free....Street Performers Voluntary Guidelines and the 1-hour Move-Along Law....Phil’s “Disturbing the Police...er..Police Ticket” and a Review of Former Violators....In-studio activist S.F. David Grace’s perspective on ill-paid Nazi-esque Hospitality Hosts....Grace on S.F. Mayor Juggernaut Jordan’s Matrix II Program....Shane Sheldon—young and poor on the S.C. streets....Hostwatcher Brett and Santa Barbara Host on her job

November 16, 2000 (8-28-25) PARTIAL “Progressive” Beiers City Council majority kills the Safe Zones, in the wake of Boxer Billy’s death by freezing outside; Councilmember Fitzmaurice’s failure to provide Winter Shelter update....Midnight June 27-28 session rushing advocates urging Safe Zones rather than Armory; activists threatened and evicted.....Sugar ejects Norse for silent “yak yak” gesture for Council falsehoods about homeless shelter

November 23, 2000 (1-11-18) Beggarbacker Becky Johnson and Bathrobespierre Robert report to the S.F. Coalition on Homelessness’s Elissa de la Pena on Santa Cruz civil rights violations in November 2000...Interview of attorney James Fossbinder, whose client Beggarbacker Becky won \$10,000 settlement for LAPD police brutality.

December 6, 2000 (7-22-21) Advocate and sometime activist “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster, Chair of the former HITF on its failings and City Council shenangansClub Cruz #89 “Free Speech and Targeted Harassment of an Outspoken Activist” “Nutcracker” Nick Whitehead and CHP editor Elizabeth Halley interview attorney “Catnip” Kate Wells and activist Steve Argue on SCPD Garner’s use of violence, selective enforcement, and false imprisonment to punish a critic.

December 24, 2000 (12-29-19) Articles of Anguish: Ventura Riverbed Harassment; Clinton’s “Help for the Homeless”; Santa Barbara Sadness Report... Norse and Clips from Koffee Klatchers at City Hall..”Away on Vacation’ Homeless Xmas Carol...More Sad Stories: NYC’s Alex Davis Memorial...L.A Dumps Corrupt Cop Convictions...Santa Cruz Progressives Double Cross Cannabis Club: Attorney & Disabled Cannabis User Pamela Smith on San Jose Discrimination, Gary & Martha Rogers San Jose Clinic Workers “Scope it Out” Scott on Santa Cruz’s Onerous Marijuana Law...Koffee-Klatch Interviews with Mayoral Visitors... Portland Begins Dignity Camp

January 7, 2001 (6-14-18) Norse critiques newly-elected "Progressives" Emily Reilly & Ed Porter as well as "Three Amigos" Green Party candidate Tim Fitzmaurice for their reversals on homeless rights & services in the Koffee Klatch Three case...Looking back at Officer David LaFaver's assault on a mother and child at the 1999 Kosovo war protest...Chris Connolton, local teacher and Koffee Klatcher plays audio of his interview with Mayor Fitzmaurice

January 14, 2001 (3-8-20) partial replay of show: Legendary V-Man Vinnie Lomardo in a long Guest Interview on Pirate Radio... "Nutcracker" Nick Whitehead, Green Party Activist, Jousts with Bathrobespierre on the local Greens... Callers responding to the Debate on the Fitzmaurice Injunction Against the Koffee Klatchers & : Adrienne, "Bashful" Bernard Klitzner, & A registered Republican,

January 23, 2001 (12-24-17) 'Nuf Said Nancy Mc Cradie of Santa Barbara's *Homes on Wheels*, City Council's burial of the *Citizens Police Review Board*.

February 2001 (2-18-18) Street Interviews, a Phone Chat with Bob Lamonika re: Rent Control, other

February 4, 2001 (2-11-18) Lookback at SCPD Harassment for Street Newspaper Sales... Julia Vinograd's Blues for All Of Us ... S.F. Liberation Radio Richard Edmons ... Bicyclist Shawn Duncan Hit by Motorist in Bush Protest 1-20-01... Upcoming Trial for the Koffee Klatch 3 ... Street Jeweler Gets Butchie Baker Treatment

February 2, 2001 (2-11-18) Calling foul on the Cops—How Loud Should You Be?... Lookback at SCPD Harassment for Street Newspaper Sales... Julia Vinograd's Blues for All of Us... S.F. Liberation Radio's Richard Edmons... Bicyclist Shawn Duncan hit by motorist in anti-Bush protest 1-20-01... Upcoming trial for the Koffee Klatch 3... Street jeweler gets Butchie Baker treatment

Early February 2001 (2-18-18) Bad Luck Ben describes a vehicular sleeping ban bust... Battling Bob Lamonika gives a phone interview on the 2001 struggle for Rent Control... Crossroads Chris Brozda on his arrest and 180-day incarceration for photographing supervisor Mardi Wormhoudt... disabled vehicle dweller Mark Anderson on his lone Sleeping and Marijuana tickets—4 days in jail... Connie and Cynthia recall the 1995 Coral St. Open Air Shelter & Bogus cop stops... plus more, natch.

February 11, 2001 (5-6-18) Updates from the Citizens Police Review Board, Green Party, SC Action Network, City Council... Norse Chats with UCSC Sleeping Ban Researcher Lea... Steve Argue update... Jill Butler on UCSC's Holiday Inn Scam... Merlin on Capitola Trailercourt Life... Green Party closes ranks to support an anti-homeless Mayor... Bob Lamonika on Rent Gouging... Portland's Gallagher decision throws out their Sleeping Ban... Tom Reville, Lee Buter, Linda Lemaster, Christina Tofoya, and more speak out

March 11, 2001 (9-1-24) "Steadfast" Steve Argue on the struggle to distribute *Street Spirit*, the homeless newspaper, against recurring police interference.... Interview with Richard Edmonson, S.F. pirate radio broadcaster, and author of *Rising Up: Class War in America from the Streets to the Airwaves* <https://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/2001-3-reporting-from-the-center-of-the-struggle-001.pdf>.... Attorney Larry Hildes, attorney for Columbus statue-smasher "Justman" Jim Cosner, on the recent takedown in San Jose of the infamous conquistador and

genocide master.....In Studio Guests: Kiko and Veronica on a Racial Vehicular Stop....Beggarbacker Becky and Bathrobespierre Robert scrutinize upcoming appropriations on the Shitty Council agenda; Green Party assembly resolution protecting residents of the Dolphin & Lee apartments.....*Citizen Police Review Board's* public input on missing SCPD policy recommendations[Drug War, alcohol stings alcohol vendors surveillance, & prostitution harassment]; call for public hearings on Beach Flats crackdown, * more.

April 1, 2001 (9-5-24) Sleeping Ban Struggle: Which Way Forward? History and Controversy: Skidmark Bob & Bathrobespierre....Scheming with Steve: Brainstorming on New Organizing Options with Steve ArgueKoffee Klatch 3 Case—Post Feb 8 Hearing—in the studio and in the court hallways with attorney Catnip Kate....HUFFsters confront Officers Azua and Gunther over violence + harassment of street people

April 5, 2001 (9-5-24) Pedestrians and loiterers talk High rents, crowded tenancy, and corrupt police—on the sidewalk....Donna Deiss's Santa Cruz Tenants Rights Union [TRUSC] update....“People Living out of their Vehicles Scramble to Stay Ahead of the Law in San Francisco”—Santa Cruz parallels with “Green Party” Mayor Tim Fitzmaurice ignoring pleas to end the Sleeping Ban law here.....*Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe's* “Berkeley Scares” Hotline....Bathrobespierre's Bullhorn: Do Nothing—“Rage Against Rent” Part of the Mercy Charities Giveaway? Update on the local Green party maintaining silence on Fitzmaurice's anti-homeless stance violating Green platform;Street conversations between SCPD Officer Gunther, Rabbi Chaim Levin, and some street folks challenging police behavior toward chalkers....Tent Cities in Portland and Seattle—Updating Story Seattle Times (3-29-01) “A Tent City Resident Fights December Chill...Stop Nomadic Journey of the Area's Homeless”Crystal vendor, Dragon, Paddy Long, John Earth, & other street dialogues Godfrey Lehman, author and advocate of Jury Nullification, on his books & the history

April 12, 2001 (6-16-19) Sleeping Ban Updates...“Dead On” David Silva on Mayor Fitzmaurice's Sleeping Ban Stagnation...Dogged Doug McGraff Gets a Report on the Koffee Klatch 3's Successful Subpoena of Mayor Tim Fitzmaurice...In-studio guest Pat Kittle on his '89 Earthquake Homeless Period, the Homeless Magnet Effect, “Better Deal for the Homeless” in Santa Cruz,...Madheart Merlin on Justman Jim Cosner's Smashing of the Columbus Statue in San Jose; “Hobo Lee”, Squatter Environmentalist, on Trashed Out Forests...Sobering Satirical Songs by Cornerstone Carol Denney throughout... Glenn Mowrer, former Chief Public Defender, on his defense of homeless folks in Santa Barbara

April 29, 2001 (8-29-21) “No to Columbus Worship; Free Political Prisoners” Forum with attorney Larry Hildes, Petitioners to Dump Columbus Day, Yellow Hawk, and more....Robert Waters Suffocates in a D.C. Court While Attorneys Chatter On....The Supreme Court's Atwater decision: allowing abusive arrests for “no seat belt”....“Rough Rider” Richard Quigley on the “Atwater v. City of Lago Vista” Decision; the local “Take Me to a Magistrate” suspect's rights....Bathrobespierre plays Cop to Quigley's Suspect—Role-Playing as a citizen training exercise....The City Council's Self-Congratulatory “Rage Against Rent” Rally in the Beach Flats while the 5-2 Progressive majority on the Council did nothing about real Rent Control.

May 6, 2001 (11-24-24) Outward-bound Stan on his 7 open container tickets....Counselor-at-law Chris Frederickson praises S.C. detoxing facilities....Stephen Walton's Letter from Jail accusing Deputy Mark Yanez of abuse following up on "Dead-on" David Silva's claim in Street Shit Sheet #164 ([https://www.huffsantacruz.org/streetsheet/street-shit-sheet-121-166%20\(January%201993-2002%20and%202003%20and%202004%20and%202006%20and%202007\).pdf](https://www.huffsantacruz.org/streetsheet/street-shit-sheet-121-166%20(January%201993-2002%20and%202003%20and%202004%20and%202006%20and%202007).pdf) p. 177); Loney Burton's account...."Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson's hearing challenging seizure of her food stamps because her son Alex declined to be fingerprinted.....Phone call from "Justman" Jim Cosner from jail in San Jose with accounts from fellow captives Steve & Dave....Call-in from Santa Cruz Critic Michael "Tough-tongue" Tomasi....S.C. City Council confidant Fred Geiger's labor report and defense of the "progressive" Council.....Tree account of a SCPD Pacific Ave. police-heavy arrest of Juan....Union man Dan homeless with wife and dog....Paul Reynolds account of the Court punishment for "displaying merchandise" for hemp jewelry—Baker ticket....4-29 Pac Avenue Street Scene....Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe: Shooting at Corporatopilis 500....Eleanor's struggle with Mercy Housing against disability discrimination....Judith on the Mercy Charities: questionable assurances & the El Centro dealJ.B. Associates corporate letter organizing tenants against local rent control...."Green Party" Mayor Fitzmaurice's record violating the Green Party platform supporting the homeless right to sleep....Linwood makes car camping illegal.....Berkeley voices: poet Julia Vinograd, Bruce Duncan Tele Times edition

May 10, 2001 (6-2-22, 11-24-24) Bathrobespierre on the status of the Sleeping Ban circa 2001...."Jump the Juggernaut" James Nay and his court fight.... Jen Curry reports an assault by Sgt. "Sticky Fingers" Loren 'Butchie' Baker and asks for witnesses to the incident....Callers weigh in with witness accounts and comments, noting as well Baker's attack on Sean Duncan, a bicyclist who got hit-and-run and then ticketed while the driver was let off.....Environmental and homeless activist John Earth on his start-up One Mind Foundation....Attorney Catnip Kate Wells on the James Nay Chalk-on-the-sidewalk trial.... San Francisco cops renew attack on *Food Not Bombs* after removing benches at the Civic Center Plaza park.....Bathrobespierre critiques Drug Czar appointee John Water....Judith on *Mercy Charities* El Centro deal....."Just Man" Jim Cosner calls in from jail, waiting his bail reduction hearing for Columbus statute smashing.

May 31, 2001 (2-22-18) (Unsuccessful) Board of Supervisors candidate Mike Schmidt, CEO of the Chamber of Commerce...Dona Deiss of the Santa Cruz Tenants Union...Terriby Tony of WAMM and FRSC...Outspoke Homeless and Homeless Issues Task Force Activist Doug McGrath...Bathrobespierre Robert on the Koffee Klatch 3 Legal case... Read coverage of the Koffee Klatch 3 case at <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/2001-1-still-waiting-for-justice-001.pdf>, <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/2001-4-homeless-activists-banned-from-sc-city-hall-001.pdf>, <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/153.City's%20Suit%20Dismissed%20Against%20The%20Koffee%20Klatch%203=72000.pdf>, and [http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/154.Suit%20Dismissed\(cont.\)=7-2000.pdf](http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/154.Suit%20Dismissed(cont.)=7-2000.pdf)

June 2001 (10-12-08) Interviews during another attack on drummers and nearby "free" vendors and leaflets near the Santa Cruz Downtown Wednesday Farmer's market]...Janet Blaser, 2001 Farmer's Market Manager Way Back interviewed and then publicly criticized

June 6, 2001 (6-9-19) Audio of Part 1 of Activist Chaim Levin Interviewing Camp Paradise Co-Founder Larry Templeton on Becky Johnson's Club Cruz Community TV Show

(6-16-19) Audio of Part 2 of Activist Chaim Levin Interviewing Camp Paradise Co-Founder Larry Templeton on Becky Johnson's Club Cruz Community TV Show

June 21, 2001 (2-22-09) A Visit to the Homeless-Run Camp Paradise 6-21-01 with Mike Schmidt, Don Dible, Larry Templeton, and others

July 22, 2001 (5-23-24) Bathrobespierre's updates on recent and upcoming City Council plan to purchase the Lee property for the Nueva Vista project; refusal to put Councilmember Porter's "Modify the Sleeping Ban" proposal on the agenda....Dustyhands Doug McGrath on the recent abuses of Officer Seiley (the younger) around Camp Paradise.....Bud, the *Street Spirit* street paper vendorSkidmark Bob interviews *Camp Paradise* head Larry Templeton with a positive view; cordoning off of Hippie Planter at New Leaf market....Bathrobespierre speaks to City Council on its [Failure to provide Portapotties] PoliticsStillstanding Steve Argue on sheriffs called to retag a tent in Riverview Campground for "blocking view" & a citation for "intent to urinate""Dangerous" John Thielking discusses negotiations for bail for Justman Jim Costner for his Columbus statue smashing.....*Street Spirit* update on Camp Paradise: <https://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/2002-7-camp-paradise-vs-city-hall-001.pdf>

August 12, 2001 (3-20-22) Camp Paradise's disabled activist Richard faces downtown harassment...Phone Interviews: Patrick Lebermore (aka "Juba") hogtied and beaten on April 6, 2001; David Silva on his 1996 Lawsuit and the "Wake-em-up" Nighttime call-in against Sleepstealing City Council...Life at the Camp Paradise Support Table: Tattoo's-aplenty Joe Shaun....Seattle's Anitra Friedman on the Tent City there..."Mad as Hell" Michael Tomasi on his Psych KidnappingBathrobespierre reads the Pledge of Human Rights from Miami and the implementation of the Pottinger decision....(fragments) Solidarity at Steve Elliot's Trial....(more fragments) Camp Paradise presents its case.

September 20, 2001 (5-22-22) The Petition for a Friendly Farmer's Market...The California Supreme Court's *Pruneyard* Decision—protecting 1st Amendment in Shopping Centers Bush's Declaration of War on AfghanistanThe Sleeping Ban, SLURP, and the Miami Pottinger Decision...Phone interview with Greg James of the *Austin Homeless Advocate*....Justman James Cosner Interview from San Jose Jail for the Columbus Statue SmashingPetitioning at the Farmer's Market 9-19 (against 3 tickets to drummers on 9-12....Remarks between Bathrobespierre Robert and Officer Skinelli...Chamber of Commerce CEO Mike Schmidt on City Council's refusal to help the LandTrust and UCSC harassment of political tablers on campus....Cannabis Activist Alan Brady & Rainbow Family Julie on the Farmer's Market conflict....Farmers Market Director Janet Blaser's Demand that Bathrobespierre Leave the Market....Mitchell Azuz's Conversation with Blaser....2nd Encounter with Officer SkinelliCarl Wilson of *Friends of Camp Paradise* on the latest City Council negotiationsA Final Word from Michael Tomasi

September 23, 2001 (5-22-22)Marty Herman and Keenan—in-studio guests: Participants in and Survivors of the Police Blockade and Bust of the 9-21 Critical Mass [CM] Bike

Ride....Another Call from the Cage from Jim Cosner....Phone calls from CM Participants
....Report on the 9-22 Peace Rally....Grant Wilson of Art & Revolution on Better Bike Behavior
....Doug McGrath: Police Invade his Home Against Use of Medical MarijuanaGritto
Serpentino's "Downtown" song (soon to become a Bathrobespierre's BroadSides theme song)
....A Discussion of Officer "Sticky Fingers" Butchie Baker's Bogus Arrests Glen Shay
witnesses Baker arresting BathrobespierreFarmers Market commentary from Reggie andGreg
....Broadhat on Pogonip Sweeps—first in 6 months"Dangerous" John Thielking on City
Council, Camp Paradise, and the Farmer's Market
October 3, 2001 (12-21-17) Farmer's Market Citation for Petitioning in Support of the Drum Circle

October 15, 2001 (4-3-22) [Caution: later segments of the show have low volume] In-studio
guests Veronica & Kiko accuse SCPD "towtime!" terrorists of racially-motivated stop....Phone
interview with attorney and activist Larry Hildes defending Columbus Statue smasher Jim
Cosner....Beggerbacker Becky Johnson on SCPD expansion....Discussion of Green Party
groupies ignoring Green Party mayor Tim Fitzmaurice's betrayal on the Sleeping Ban....
"Monday Morning Group" Conservative reversal—private chitchat instead of petition
presentation....Bonus segment: Testimony before the Citizen's Police Review Board on SCPD
abuse of Christina La Foya

October 25, 2001 (9-11-22) Camp Paradise—the homeless-run year-old 50-100 person
encampment... Cowardice at City Council—turning down a demand that Bush stop bombing
Afghanistan...Street cleaning or homeless removal? Councilmember Reilly moves on
vandewellers in Harvey West....Outcry at Oral Communications: No portapotties for
encampments that need them...Councilmember Porter's pro-Paradise proposals

November 29, 2001 (6-2-19) In the corridors of the Campercrusher Court after the Camp Paradise trial of
the 2001 "Camp Ross"...Bathrobespierre's Analysis of the Trial (Guilty of "Camping" in a City with
Wholly Inadequate Shelter)...Post-Trial Commentary from Larry Templeton, Karen Gillette and others

December 2, 2001 (9-11-22) Darkwatcher Ed Davidson, Affordable Housing advocate, explores
the Dolphin-Lee (now the Nueva Vista) housing project....Beggerbacker Becky Johnson reports
on the December 1st flooding....Calamity Jane Imler weighs in from distant Missouri on players
and playbooks in the homeless rights-and-shelter struggle....In-studio guest Amy Courtney
fighting the removal of anti-war banners from freeway overpasses.

December 15, 2001 (2-4-18) John Malkin interviews Brent Adams on the [75 River St.](#) Occupation...Santa
Cruz Post-Occupiers Support Oakland Port Shutdown...Camille's Account of her Arrest for Peaceful Early
Evening Protest Outside the County Building ...Subsequent 50-75 Person Protest at the S.C. Jail Against
Occupy Arrests...General Assembly ...Report from Frankfurt Germany on Occupy the...Jeff, Smart Meter
Fighter on Sheriff Wowak & Board of Supervisors Crushing Smart Meter Protest

January 2002 (11-8-16) As well as stirring memories of yesteryear... a long interview with the last (and well-intended) chair—Mark Halfmoon—of the Santa Cruz Citizen’s Police Review Board right after it was decapitated by the Mathews-Rotkin City Council.

February 14, 2002 (2-19-16) In-studio interview with “Dangerous” John Thielking on the Mumia Abu Jamal struggle... phone interview with former chief Santa Barbara Public Defender and Homeless Champion Glenn Mowrer... the Supervisor’s Marijuana War—Interview with former owner of the Compassion Flower Inn Andrea Tishler... Aftermath of the Privatization of Hippie Planter in front of New Leaf Market,... Jenny Jett of Isla Vista Encampment, and more...

February 17, 2002 (3025-18) Hippie Planter Hotspot outside New Leaf Market...Hannah the Streetsinger and others on the Street Scene...Justin on Musical Warfare Against Street culture by the “Happy Hosts”...Turning the Tables on the Badgebullies—Complaints against the Hosts for “Unreasonable Noise”...Musicman Mike True’s Account...Camp Paradise and SC Service Corps Larry Templeton Update...Pat Kittle, Ed Howes, Hobo Lee on Dirty Campers in the Woods...Dangerous John T. on Officer Bulldog Brandt...HUFF’s anti-electoral advice

February 24, 2002 (10-1-17) street minister Jerry Henry and attorneys Art Dudley and Kate Wells on his trial for disrupting a public business by encouraging youth as a counselor to feel okay in gathering in the public spaces outside what was the Aptos Gautchaks, SC Deputy’s Office, and Coffee Roasting Company...Kate Wells on medical marijuana prosecutions and the homeless persecution...A phone Interview with Jack Tefara of Portland’s Dignity Village....Councilmember Sugar on “the Magnet Effect”....Richelle, Linda Lemaster, Puppetman, Jeff the Fiddler, William Wesley Crow, Cannabis Carol, Razor Ray, Ed--voices from and about the streetMichael Schmidt, former CEO of Chamber of Commerce, homeless advocate, and supervisorial candidate...the City attempts to restrict private property 3-day limit for camping in yards, and church/businesses...and more!

March 2, 2002 (2-26-2017) former Seaside Councilman and Black Panther activist Mel Mason on police abuse and the police murder of Charles Vaughn Sr.....Venice homeless activist David Busch on his arrest in a sports bar for ordering a cup of coffee while wearing an “unhoused” sign around his neck....UCSC Steve HUFF organizer’s Update....Battling” Bob Lamonía on Rudeness Downtown....Attorney Jim Fossbinder and “Beggarbacker” Becky Johnson on her LAPD lawsuit for beating at the 2000 Democratic National Convention....Ben Mazel on LAPD Violence....Ed Howes, The Janitor, Linda Lemaster, Dangerous John T. and more

March 17, 2002 (2-23-25) Analysis and context of Mayor Krohn’s arresting Bathrobespierre at the 2-15-02 City Council meeting for a nondisruptive silent mock-Nazi gesture....2-15 Audio: Officer “Butchie” Baker & Officer Brandt’s “no charge” arrest....Prior City Council trespasses on the rights of attendees: Bathrobespierre’ historical analysis.... In-studio guests “High Ground” Jerry Henry on Ali Baba’s cafe’s fascism toward street folk.... Scott Rhodes on the phony “reform” of the Sleeping Ban in parks; both on repression at the Aptos Rancho Del Mar Shopping Center....Amy Courtney, Bedsheets Bandista, on her anti-war banners at Hiway 1 overpass....Santa Barbara’s “Nuf Said” Nancy McCradie on RV Task Force Stonewalling.....Phil Free Hospitality Nazis song for Pacific Avenue....3-2-02 “DarkWatcher” David Busch on Santa Monica’s [homeless] Sleeping Ban

March 27, 2002 (2-12-16) then-homeless attorney Kris Frederickson and Camp Paradise boss Larry Templeton discussing the court fight in the aftermath of Camp Paradise, the homeless-run encampment along the San Lorenzo River near the Hiway 1 bridge...activists and attorneys Kate Wells and David Beauvais begin the 12-year fight to establish free speech at City Council in the “mock-Nazi salute” cases. Though the City, after spending several hundred thousand dollars, avoided damages, the precedent became established that “a violation of the rules does not mean a disruption of the meeting”.

March 31, 2002 (8-20-17) City Council aftermath of its arrest of Bathrobespierre Robert for making a silent mock Nazi salute protesting the shutdown of Oral Communications by then-Mayor Christopher Krohn....Hot words and extensive discussion of the protest at "Yuppie Planter", the public area in front of New Leaf Market stolen by the City to drive away youth and hippie gatherings

April 7, 2002 (11-17-24) Bathrobespierre on anti-homeless happenings in the local Green Party & its *Homeless Working Group* and Call to mobilize against City Council repression of dissent there.... “Bashful” Bernard K and Bathrobespierre Robert discuss Mayor “Cave-In” Chris Krohn; Bernard urges & Bathrobespierre rejects an election run for City Council.....Santa Monica activist David Busch on the corporate “homeless” paper *The Big Issue* & Green Party sell-out....“Catnip” Kate Wells on her four lawsuits against Capitola cop Murphy in Federal court & other police abuse....Bathrobespierre on continuing weak police review, public bathroom scarcity, & upcoming Council agenda....“Travelin” Tom Noddy on police behavior towards “Cosmic Chris”, the street singer.

April 15, 2002 (1-21-24) [4-14] Sherry Conable on the death of local street musician Ryder and the future of the struggle against the Sleeping Ban....Scott Simmons on motorhome life with his 9 year old disabled daughter and year old son Sativa, pressured by social service wonks.....Green Party defense of its Green mayor Fitzmaurice in violation of party’s pro-homeless platform and its trashing of critics....Justman Jim Cosner with rousing speech exposing local injustice and national lies....Batling Bob Lamonica sings Bathrobespierre’s praises....“Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster, long-time Green Party activist differs with Bathrobespierre on the GP’s Homeless Working Group

April 25, 2002 (4-30-23) Hank Milstein announcing May Day Festival and Picnic with music, poetry, and political chat....Bathrobespierre on Councilmember Scott Kennedy’s checkered political agenda and the Doug Rand Memorial (Town Clock) Peace Park....Ed Howes, homeless brother of infamous police Officer Jim Howes, reads Paul Franklin’s letter defending *Food Not Bombs* against the *Metro S.C.*’s Nuz columnist....Catnip Kate Wells, activist attorney, on the *Norse v. Krohn* “Heil Krohn!” mock-Nazi salute lawsuit; calls for a funded City Attorney rather than the Barisone-Condotti firm;Becky Johnson calls for audience declarations regarding City Council procedural abuses against the public as the “*Heil Krohn!*” lawsuit moves forward....Councilmember Reilly’s January 1999 letter denouncing the Sleeping Ban contrasted with her in-power homeless powers since joining the City Council....Kathy Greygo, *Homes on Wheels* member, held in jail with Officers Seiley and Headley arresting her....April 2002 Cosmic Chris reports merchant/police crackdown on Pacific Avenue musicians or sleeping warrants, while parked in the “forbidden” Harvey West area, also taking her dogs,

May 2 and May 6, 2002 (11-27-22) Outward-bound Stan on his 7 open container tickets....Counselor-at-law Chris Frederickson praises S.C. detoxing facilities....Stephen Walton’s Letter from Jail accusing

Deputy Mark Yanez of abuse following up on "Dead-on" David Silva's claim in Street Shit Sheet #164 ([https://www.huffsantacruz.org/streetsheet/street-shit-sheet-121-166%20\(January%201993-2002%20and%202003%20and%202004%20and%202006%20and%202007\).pdf](https://www.huffsantacruz.org/streetsheet/street-shit-sheet-121-166%20(January%201993-2002%20and%202003%20and%202004%20and%202006%20and%202007).pdf) p. 177); Loney Burton's account.... "Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson's hearing challenging seizure of her food stamps because her son Alex declined to be fingerprinted.....Phone call from "Justman" Jim Cosner from jail in San Jose with accounts from fellow captives Steve & Dave....Call-in from Santa Cruz Critic Michael "Tough-tongue" Tomasi....S.C. City Council confidant Fred Geiger's labor report and defense of the "progressive" Council..... Tree account of a SCPD Pacific Ave. police-heavy arrest of Juan....Union man Dan homeless with wife and dog....Paul Reynolds account of the Court punishment for "displaying merchandise" for hemp jewelry—Baker ticket....4-29 Pac Avenue Street Scene....Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe: Shooting at Corporatopilis 500....Eleanor's struggle with Mercy Housing against disability discrimination....Judith on the Mercy Charities: questionable assurances & the El Centro dealJ.B. Associates corporate letter organizing tenants against local rent control...."Green Party" Mayor Fitzmaurice's record violating the Green Party platform supporting the homeless right to sleep....Linwood makes car camping illegal.....Berkeley voices: poet Julia Vinograd, Bruce Duncan Tele Times edition....Bathrobespierre's Updates: James Nay, Sleeping Ban history of the last year, and more....Special guest: Jen Curry, stopped Jan 19,2002 by SCPD's Butchie Baker for wrong-way biking on Pacific, day before Baker dismissed bicyclist Sean Duncan's citation for being hit by a driver....Curry's account and appeal for witnesses....[4-5-02] John Earth: update on food services and lack of services for the poor...."Catnip" Kate Wells: chalking as free speech?...the *Atwater* decision...Capitola police's Officer Murphy...Lori Andrus & Brian Andrus of the spring 1998 Button Street home invasion by SCPD Henig, Garrazio, and others.....More on the El Centro controversy by Judith
....A second interview with Justman Jim Costner from jail

May 2, 2002 ?? Lots of talk throughout about the Homeless Encampment "Sleep Summit" upcoming in Santa Cruz....Steve Weiss's *HUFF-UCSC* report....Cops recover the Huffmobile after a chase....Musicmaker Mike True on anti-homeless music at Yuppie Planter (next to New Leaf) and a bust for offering CD's for donation on Beach St. from "Sticky Fingers" Butchie Baker...."Lighthouse Linda" Lemaster on the Summit and local Green Party's problems on the Summit & past SCPD anti-assembly actions.with its in-power mayor....Poetry aplenty by phone with Julia Vinograd....Olympia WA caller

May 19, 2002 (6-5-22) +++ In Studio guests Bob Roberts & Abby Road of Dead Sea Dog-posting "Fuck War" posters and signage upgrade on UCSC....UCSC Student Electoral Suggestions from a caller.....5-17 on the Street: Jokes for Donation; Weavers, UCSC Students for Alcohol Awareness; Mad John Telfair; Justin Boyer ticketed for sitting on a planter; smoothsailing Craig; stranded Nebraskan;....Beggarbacker Becky defends herself as homeless advocate and critic of some Palestinian activity; Skidmark Bob calls for a good debate.....May 4: "Sledgehammer" Terry Messman, *Street Spirit* editor on Housing Takeovers by force....Santa Barbara's 'Nuf Said" Nancy McCradie on "Right to Sleep" Summit Walk beginning at San Diego City Hall demanding state civil rights....."Heil Krohn!" lawsuit update....Messman on the Camping Ban around the state.....MS survivor caller on Nursing Home peril....No problem with "Hippie Planter" sexism?....Messman concludes.

June 13, 2002 (5-29-22) Tunes and Tales from Musician Mike True—Busted for CD Distribution on Pacific Ave....*Camp Hope* splits with *Camp Paradise* and *Santa Cruz Service Corps*: Bobby Woodside and “Dirtclod” aka Don Aldon ...Green Party observer “Troublesome” Thomas Leavitt on the *Camp Paradise* controversy. ...SCPD Ticketeer Wendy Bines gives a Driving-While-Black ticket ...Nathanial Kennedy and Miguel Molina reports from police harassment scene headed by Sgt. Baker ticketing him and others for chalking peace images on the sidewalk and opposition to pre-2002 Downtown laws against street people. ...“Sharin” Sherry Conable’s Report on the disappearing benches downtown by P&R boss ...Nick reports on heavy police ticketing against youth and traveler assembling on Pacific Avenue....Candy Jackson of Jackson’s Shoes on her petition to extend laws against sitting on the sidewalk, peacefully sparechanging, etc.

July 7, 2002 (9-15-24) Council Committee Hears Public Shout “Police Repression”, proposes Laws with greater Police Powers....Ed Howes Accosted in Vehicle by Shouting Cop;...Reilly-Porter Subcommittee for “Dialogue” & “First Steps”: Reilly Takes Back 6 Pre-Cooked Repressive Proposals.....After the Meeting, “Tokin’ Tim Rinker and “Beggerbacker” Becky Johnson for political sidewalk chalking.....Jay Jay, former *Street Spirit* vendor, scared away from selling by SCPD citation, calls from jail.....Beggerbacker & Bathrobespierre on “Take Me to A Magistrate” defenses to chalk- & other infraction- crimes.....Greg Kindig of the *Coalition for a Community Commons* in studio in on the Reilly-Porter meetings.....Dirtclod, previously of *Camp Paradise* and the later *Camp Hope*; Fhar Miess, editor of *The Alarm*, and Tokin’ Tim reporting on the gang of Blue Badged SCPD criminal chalkers.....“Nuf Said” Nancy McCaradie of the Walk ‘n Rollers—doing a Sleepwalk/ride from Santa Barbara to West Sacramento walking for a moratorium on Sleeping bans until unsheltered have alternatives.....“Lighthouse” Linda on bathroom exclusion downtown

August 8, 2002 (1-10-16) (2 hrs, 17 mnts into the file) the fight against the Downtown Ordinances...*Street Spirit* editor Terry Messman on “With the Homeless Behind Bars in Sacramento” ...*SF Coalition on Homelessness* activist L.S. Wilson on the “Care Not Cash” scam backed by Gavin Newsom....Yakov of Downtown for All/Copwatch...Herb: Weedseller’s Woe & Nate Kennedy’s Arrest...Jason Paschall arrested for insulin...Shane, AIDS patient on methodone, sheriff harassment

September 2002 (1-21-18) Eric Lawson—writer whose vehicle-home was confiscated...John Donahue from the Chicago Coalition for the Homeless...Sally Zinman on forced commitment and drugging...Becky Johnson, Anita Henry remember Patches a homeless resident of Santa Cruz...and more

October 14, 2002 (8-5-18) Partial recording of the CPRB Selective Enforcement Hearing (stored under This PC>Videos.VHS to DVD>DVD Folders> CPRB hearing 10-14-02 Becky Johnson, Mark Halfmoon

December 12, 2002 (9-31-23) Cassandra Brown & Amy Courtney on their trial to stop Cal Trans from banning anti-war banner drops on freeway overpasses....Broadcaster, street musician, and community activist Phil Free on the FCC shutdown of Berkeley Liberation Radio recently..... Phone-in discussion of the latest reports from the Berkeley Liberation Radio going off the air.... Exchange

on City Council's continued effective prohibition of medical marijuana dispensaries in the city....More from Brown and Courtney on some Peace Fridays ago....Bathrobespierre critiques City Council's rejection of the Downtown Commission's reform of the Downtown Ordinances....[12-6] Michael Rays describes being roused at City Hall by Officers Klein and Seiley....Scope-it-Out Scott Graham on the Council's tightening of the Downtown Ordinances

2002 (2-5-16) Roxanne Acquistepache and Robert Norse discuss the process by which the Santa Cruz Citizens Police Review Board was quickly strangled and buried, following up on more recent flashbacks to that fateful period. Roxanne recently died, previously a strong voice for homeless civil rights and fundamental reform in the SCPD...Jhond Golder and his ancient struggle with the city officials who twice arrested him as he struggled to get his car back in the fall of 2002.

January 16, 2003 (11-18-17) Peace activist Joe Williams and Co-Hosts Jeffrey Gale and Bathrobespierre Robert Norse Defend the Street Performers Voluntary Guidelines in the days before their destruction at City Council's hands.

January 30 2003 (1-7-16) Long interview with the last chair of the CPRB (Citizens Police Review Board) Mark Halfmoon before it was decapitated and disabanded

January 30,2003 (8-7-25) Dialogue with a Free Radio Broadcaster, who's also a member of WAMMM (Women and Men's Medical Marijuana collective) on WAMMM as monopoly provider...Discussion of the County's Camping restrictions with vehicular resident Ed Howes....Bathrobespierre describes and savages City Council's beheading and dissolution of the *Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB]*...Mark Halfmoon, chair of the former *CPRB*, on slanted SCPD reports, dysfunction on the *CPRB*, blockage of complainant input, failure of the auditor model as not transparent....Halfmoon on the unconscious institutional racist factor in Santa Cruz City Council and a voter-enacted police review..."Battlin" Bob Lamonika agrees police power needs to be checked.

February 6, 2003 (2-4-16, 10-17-24) Intro to the 10-17-24 show followed by an intro to the 2-4-16 followed by the 2-6-03 show. The initial 2024 commentary lasts about 4 minutes. It's followed by a 3-minute 2016 commentary which then merges into the 2003 flashback. There is some commentary from 2016, interjected into the 2003 show. Apologies for any confusion. Some of the sound also requires amplifying. ...Carol Denny's commentary [2003] on Berkeley City Council's rubberstamping Pepper spray use by the BPD....Activist and single mom "Rough-Tongued" Roxanne Acquistepache is in-studio guest and co-host—with extended discussion on City Council's guillotining of the *Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB]* possibly to stop a selective enforcement examination. Rozanne on how former *CPRB* member Gia Grant was forced off the *Board*....Burial of Raymond Quinton shooting investigation, racial profiling, selective enforcement, use of forceJ....Jhond (John) Golder's blow-by-blow struggle after police improperly towed his vehicular home.

February 7, 2003 (2-22-24) co- host Jeffrey Gale gives commentary at various points...Cannabis activist and researcher Rosenthal flawed trial? <https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/26/mistrial-rosenthal-jurors-say-they-received-outside/>....Sophie of *UCSC's Standing United for Peace* discusses limited UCSC

protest against the Iraqi war & other protests around town....Beggarbacker Becky Johnson's chalking trial <https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/22/hopscotch-rebellion/> ... Listener Benito from Germany calls in, comparing European situation on marijuana and anti-war reaction...Songs from C.J. Stock; Renik, sidewalk solicitor, on recent cop hassles; John Maurer; Wesley and Janet Harrison on bench removal; Gabe and Bathrobespierre exchange puns; John W on Officer Brandt; Tim W accuses Parking Enforcement of possible vandalism;"City Council Ducks War; Kennedy Ducks Subpoena; Golder Gets Banned" Flyer....Gale urges Tax Refusal and Sit-Down Strike against threatened Iraqi War..."Justman" James Cosner on Upcoming Speak-Out Against the War.

February 12, 2003 (1-12-23) Street Interviews: Raymond and Samantha get accosted by Officer Brandt for Open Container and Camping; remarks about Armory Shelter living;....Sherry Conable's account of musician Thomas Siles being driven away by Farmer's Market "managers"....Sometime co-host Jeffrey Gale on his struggle to press Mayor Reilly to use the spacious Civic Center Auditorium for a City Council anti-war vote and to persuade conservative KSCO radio to broadcast the Council meeting on the issue....."Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson on her arrest with Tim Rinker for political protest with erasable chalk on the sidewalk against the anti-homeless Downtown Ordinances. See also <https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/22/hopscotch-rebellion/>....Paleo-Free Radio trailblazer Trailblazer Tom Rebele offers Johnson legal support.....Bathrobespierre dissects the draw-and-quarterming of the Citizens Police Review Board and its replacement with a coopted Police Auditor

February 20, 2003 (6-29-25) [Jeffrey Gale, Co-Host] History of Rep. Farr's non-responses to anti-war questions....San Francisco's "Break Away" Anti-War March....Rep. Farr ducks and dodges at the Del Mar as his Democratic Party pro-war votes and silence challenged; Dialogue with Roxanne A.....Mayor "Smiley" Riley—restricting Public Comment Against the War & other Topics.

February 23, 2003 (6-29-25) ["Assisted Outpatient Treatment" AOT, aka "Needles on Wheels" in California (AB 1421)....Marvin X at Civic Center Plaza; J.D. Sparks (*Sacramento Bee*) "Homeless, Their Advocates March for a Place to Camp" 2-18-02....Nick F. in satirical vein refuses to provide bus tickets; Ray offers bolt cutters for trapped vehicles....City Council to vote on weak anti-war resolution, dumps action against selective enforcement, racial profiling and tightens the downtown ordinances.L.A. City Council passes stronger anti-war bill + greater efforts to seek homeless funding.

February 27, 2003 (6-29-25) [low but audible sound throughout] [Jeffrey Gale co-host] Preparations for an all-night vigil against the Iraqi War with Downtown-for-All and Anti-War tables both happening; other local anti-war events and non-events....<https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/26/mistrial-rosenthal-jurors-say-they-received-outside/>....Sophie on *Standing United for Peace* on upcoming anti-war UCSC events....<https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/22/hopscotch-rebellion/> Nick F calls in from Germany on Rosenthal and looming Iraq war....Councilmember Kennedy ducks Golder's subpoena.....Streetsters talk: C.J. Stock, "Mickey Mouse", John Maurer, Wesley & Dana, Tim

March 3, 2003 (2-27-22) SF Grand Jury urges firing of SF Police Chief (!) in Fajitagate Scandal....D Olivia Brownrabbit Fielding the **HUFF** "Take Back the Sidewalks" Table at the Potters Hand street meal....Unhoused but unapologetic Jhond Golder vs. the City Attorney—Golder describes his court

defense against the City Attorney's "Stop Researching" Injunction....Golder vs. "Scope it Out" Scott Graham on the question of Sports Fields in the Pogonip....Sitting & other SCPD obscenities on Pacific

Avenue in the wake of Officer Bullyhappy Brandt: Demond, Jasmine, Michael de Leon and others....John Hernandez on Neighborhood Watch Nazis at London Nelson Park....Bathrobespierre replays the Sgt. Butchie Baker false arrest audio in one of the activist's ultimately successful lawsuits.

March 6 and 9, 2003 (4-15-18) San Francisco anti-war activists hit the streets in early March 2003...Olivia Brownrabbit Describes Police Repression on Anti-War Homeless Activists on Pacific Avenue...A lot more of the same

March 16, 2003 (11-16-06) Replay of tape with accounts of Manthri Srinath, Lulu Carpenters owner, abusing homeless patrons, who were also anti-war protesters.

April 13, 2003 (9-22-24) [4-8-03] RCNV Protest against Military Job Fair at Stevenson College Dining Hall at UCSC....Representative Sam Farr—Bane or Boon to the Peace Movement: Joe Williams v. Mike Rotkin

May 9, 2003 (3-27-25) Roger Bournique on his landlord, local anti-Bush protest, & heroin use ...“Scope it Out” Scott on local jail crammed with Drug war prisoners...Co-Host Jeffrey Gale joins the show with a national perspective...Court Corridors report from Referee “Meatgrinder” Mulligan... Capitola City Council craziness against political protest; HUFF report...A bar or two of music from Uncle Dennis’s “Cream to the Dregs” show

May 15, 2003 (12-30-23) [Musical interludes with the Jus’ Kiddin’ Santa Cruz street-banned band]....Jeffrey Gale joins Bathrobespierre as co-host....Gale interviews then-Sheriff Mark Tracy questioning his policy around sex offenders, bed space for drug and alcohol rehab, and more....Bathrobespierre questions Tracy on preferential treatment given to medical marijuana provider WAMM to the detriment of the majority of medical marijuana users as well as the proposed ID cards for medical marijuana legal immunity....Critique of the B interview....City Council’s latest show meeting—inadequate movement on ADU’s and denouncing Bush’s Iraqi invasion....Discussion of Recent issues: P & R underling Mia Duckette’s assaulting and jailing of Beggerbacker Becky for chalking “End the Sleeping Ban”ish slogans on the curb in erasable chalk; New Leaf sidewalk seizure; *Pacific Trading Company* no-sit railing creation in collusion with SCPD; Mayor Emily Reilly’s token anti-war effort....Jhond Golder banned from government buildings in pursuit of public records and local court “justice”.

+++++

April 13, 2003 (9-22-24) [4-8-03] RCNV Protest against Military Job Fair at Stevenson College Dining Hall at UCSC...Representative Sam Farr—Bane or Boon to the Peace Movement: Joe Williams v. Mike Rotkin

April 20, 2003 (9-8-24) Court roleplaying with Tom “Rebel” Reveille, ancient pirate radioteer on need for direct action against oppressive government....Bathrobespierre tilts with “Battling” Bob L. on local and international issues....“Treading on the Trappings of Hussein’s High Life” and other grim Bush empire adventures from L.A. Times-....“When Police Attack Protesters” by Will Potter (April 19, 2003 at www.counterpunch.org) ...Councilmember Kennedy’s Missing

Anti-War Resolution....David Cratz (aka Johnny Smith)+ Coral Brune guests with Guns and Oil CD....Critics of Police Featherbedding at City Council....Bust for peace slogan sidewalk chalking

April 27, 2003 (10-1-23) Panhandler Paranoia on BillBoards...SEIU at Dominican, Captila 13 Defendants

June 19, 2003 (3-29-20) Demanding the 2003 City Council Oppose the Iraqi War...In-studio interview with "Travelin'" Tom Noddy on his Juggling Arrest in Santa Cruz

July 3, 2003 (7-6-25) Black grass dealer Taz Barker aka Xavier notes Sgt.Flipppo banning him from downtown...Businesses criminalize seating spaces downtown with laws and cops...Why boycott bigotry at the *Pacific Trading Company* [PTC]...Troublesome Thomas Leavitt on additional avenues for pressuring the PTC...[7-3] PTC sidewalk interviews: Shawna, Roxanne Acquistepache..."Leaning on a railing" ticket at PTC for Medardo Joe to harass a sidewalk video showing...Razor Ray's Court "sound amplification" ticket experience...Jeffrey Gale's Redding report

July 6, 2003 (7-6-25) Advocate for missing or unwanted services by CPS "Rough-Tongued" Roxanne...John Gibson of the *Santa Cruz Bill of Rights Defense Committee* fighting 2001 Patriot Act...Reilly's Council rushes through & ignores Kim Dowan, Sheila Coonerty, & Greg Kindig.

July 20,2003 (7-13-25) Coral on the Monterey County jail....Tickets for Fortunetelling and Lying in the Sidewalk....At the TV table in front of the *Pacific Trading Company*; John Maurer's tale *Homeless in Space*—radio play by Nutcrack Nick Whitehead....*SC Sentinel* writer Dan White celebrating a year of the Downtown Ordinance Crackdown....Beggarbacker deconstructs Dan White's front-page apologia....A Vandweller's Lament....Travelin' Tom Noddy's Account of his "Criminal" Juggling Protest with commentary from "Jostle the Jarheads" Joe Williams

August 19, 2003 (8-14-25) Mini-Flashback to Beggarbacker Becky Johnson's arrest for chalking anti-Sleeping Ban slogans on a curb downtown with erasible chalk

September 18, 2003 (9-20-20) Sylvia and friends: police harassment...Mikuriya Hearing against a Doc assisting patients in getting medical marijuana: report...Pat Riles, De Anza Trailer Park Homeowner, on the City's cowardly retreat from promised rent control...Paul Marcelin-Sampson struggles to restore the right to distribute flyers at the Metro Center...Bill of Rights Defense Committee looks local withdrawal from the Patriot Act...John Shrim—Travelin' Poet Heading for Venice...Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe: Berkeley City Council Bemoans a Recent Court Decision OKing Panhandling

October 19, 2003 (3-27-22) Roxanne Acquistepache explores CPS abuses towards the family of Stacey and Orly JonesDe Anza resident Bob Lamonica, Becky Johnson, and others debate the Council's abrupt termination of rent control at the mobile home park Southern statewide "Abolish the Sleeping Ban" Initiative with San Diego Pebbles.....Call-in's from Chris Kennedy and Rodney"Justice! Gentlemen!" Joe Williams on City Council's latest stall in reforming the street performers guidelines.....Bill of Rights Defense Committee's failure to duck local protest and pressure to reform the Bush-Cheney PATRIOT act surveillance-and-suppression law...."Back off—Bullies!" Bob Patton reports on the protest against Mayor Emily that takes it to

her “Good Things to Eat” bakery.....Street Interviews with Back Off Bob, “Red Jacket”, Crow, and others.

(7-27-25) Rough-Tongued Roxanne Acquistepache updates the struggle of Orly and Stacy Jones to retrieve their children from Foster Parent abuse...“Battling”Bob Lamonica details the De Anza Mobile Home Park rent control struggle and the upcoming referendum to stop the City Council’s sell-out...“Beggarbacker” Becky Johnson analyzes MHC (the Mobile Home giant) and its attack on De Anza....Bathrobespierre Robert conveys attorney Will Constantine’s critical view of the City’s rent control abolition....Rainbow Madonna’s Petition to legalize survival camping throughout California & Tony Kennedy Carr from San Diego....Peace Activist and Musician Joe Williams critiques the City’s destruction of the voluntary street performers guidelines in the modified downtown ordinances....“Battleready” Bob Patton reports on his *Human Rights Organization*, report on a Pacific Ave. fight; other voices at Soquel and Pacific.

October 26, 2003 (7-24-25) Co-host Rough Tongued Roxanne Acquistepache with Michael Stoops of the National Coalition for the Homeless of stigmatizing unhoused folks as criminals....Bathrobespierre plays Councilmember and Shadow Mayor Mike Rotkin in a mock dialogue with Stoops and Roxanne throughout the show....Norse’s unanswered questions for Rotkin on peacefully holding up a sign, police misconduct, the “move along” law, and other downtown ordinances....Roxanne on CPS problems, the need for stronger Grand Jury surveillance....Dora on her unfair arrest after domestic abuse—Roxanne & Bathrobespierre respond...Callers respond to Pat Kittle’s rage at Homeless survival — trashy camping in the Pogonip; many callers react to the scapegoating including Bashful Bernard, Far Away Fuller, and others....Vinnie the V Man challenges the point of Bathrobespierre’s homeless; old Lady Scararms responds.....Callers defend homeless folks including Clatterbox Embri...“Scope It Out” Scott on Dora’s situation

December 2003 (2-14-16) Outspoken activist Jhond Golder describing his jail experiences for raising uncomfortable issues with the City... youth advocate Jerry Henry fighting discrimination out at the Rancho del Mar Shopping Center (before it was a mega-Safeway)... turn-of-the-millennium poetry from Berkeley songstress Julia Vinograd... writer Becky Johnson confronting Sleeping Ban booster and homeless civil rights remover Mike Rotkin.

January 18, 2004 (4-6-04) Mathew Embray, Doug McGrath, Marilyn Weaver, and Bathrobespierre on the values of positively disruptive civil disobedience at City Council after Mayor Kennedy made an arrest...[January 2004] Interviews with street folk: Barry, Chris, Mu & more....“Scope it Out” Scott on Fighting Back Against Kennedy & Rotkin....A Guitarron player’s account; Jason Pasqual’s latest citation; the Return of Mr. Freeze.

January 22, 2004 (4-6-04) Adrienne on diagnosing and treating Yuppie Personality Deficit ...Nutcracker Nick on “A Jiggle, A Juggle” his new street play....Bradley of the Santa Cruz

Indymedia on videoing recent events....Audio of Mayor arresting Norse on January 13th and discussion with Beggarbacker Becky Johnson and another visiting leftist witness

January 29, 2004 (6-18-20) "Katzenjammer" Keith's Quick Update After a Postponed Court Date... Around the Food Not Bombs Soup Kettle: Clinton, Jimmy D., Thomas M. & Ms. Nesbett...After the Recall: Snatches from John Malkin's Interview With Recall Victims Glover and Krohn (<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2020/06/14/18834229.php>)...More Community Conscience: More from the Oral Communications Explosion 6-9...Kathy D., Martha E, and Susan W. Say No to the Proposed Library Burial

February 8, 2004 (4-13-25) Paul Mercelin Sampson of the *Metro Riders Union* criticizes the Metro Board's priorities...Manteca's David Brown on numerous progressive struggles there...Kucinich or Sharpton as anti-war but also anti-homeless?...*Green Press* editor Ed Oberholser..."Social Cleansing in Santa Cruz" by Scott Rhodes...Council OKs destruction of police records ...Beggarbacker Becky on the Dolphin-Lee Nueva Vista project's cost...Swimming against the City Council tide: analysis and documentation

February 15, 2004 (3-25-25) Bathrobespierre's analysis of the local activist push to have protection against the Patriot Act and City Council's refusal to enact such....Testimony at Council by John Gibson of the *Bill of Rights Defense Committee [BORDC]*, Norse of *HUFF*, Councilmember Kennedy, & others...Phone interview with Keith McHenry on his lengthy activist history..."Hail Kerry, Senator Facing Both Ways,..." by Cockburn and St. Clair...Phone interview with Berkeley poet Julia Vinograd reading & reporting...Clearview Court Sell-Out...Pat Kittle challenges Sleeping Ban opponents to "respect the forest"

February 20, 2004 (9-24-23) [throughout] Sections from the Capitol Steps satire *Papa's Got a Brand New Bagdad*...[2-10]Happyheart Hale, Visionsong Valerie, Just-in-Town Jeff, Angel-on-the-sidewalk, Free, Vincent, Junior, Rachel & Skittles, at the *Vigil Against Two Wars* table... Roger's stay-away-order report....Disappearing bench from in front of SC Diner on Ocean St.... *Homeless Lack of Services Center [HLOSC]* Board of Directors considering *Human Rights Organization's* proposal asking that the Board support a pro-homeless lawsuit with Bob Patton, Don Lane, Bernard Klitzner, Ken Cole,...Rita Craft reports police photo'ing petitioners and food gatherer ... [2-6] Don Snyder, Gregarious Greg, Dan Hemmingway, Bobby MacGee, Vitaltongue Valerie & at *SAFE* event #55 ...City Council preview for upcoming meeting...Fred Gardener's CannibaNotes...Fick Nuller from Germany calls in...Andrea Meagan on the absence of marijuana centers...Andrea Tishler of Compassion Flower Inn on Measure Z conference in Oakland

March 17, 2004 (3-24-2024) In-studio guest throughout Quinton Cornish, petition circulator, on a New Leaf Felton's attempt to use police to drive him away....Phone interview with Berkeley Copwatch's Andrew Prichard on the need for community action to stem police abuse....Marxist activist Steve Argue, also a sometime street newspaper vendor, on different strategies for dealing with police harassment....Visionsong Valerie and Merryweather Michael of FRSC interviewing live on Pacific Avenue: Lee's "No Sidewalk Sitting" Cite from CSO Pam Bechtel....Caller reports on police bust at Seabright and Logan at 11 PM....Mathew Hartog,

arrested under the Move Along law, & Steve Argue discuss Judge Barton's decision in Argue's Move-Along case....Further FRSC table interviews: Richard Oxman, Hot Rod John Rapport, Bob Patton, Edward Levy, Kat, "Free"Brief interview with Activist Attorney Paul Sanford on local (John Maurer) and national (Michael Newdow) "Eliminate 'Under God' from the Pledge of Allegiance" <https://www.c-span.org/video/?189752-1/pledge-allegiance#> [cuts off abruptly]

March 25, 2004 (3-24-24) Co-Host & Guest Tom Beloit, *Copwatch Santa Cruz* rebooter; songs by Danielle Savage at various points....Beloit on Copwatch background from Berkeley: <https://wecopwatch.org/theteam/> <https://duckduckgo.com/?q=jacob+crawford+copwatch&atb=v315-1&t=chromentp&iax=videos&ia=videos&iai=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DsxIRL3QCaRI...>Joe Williams on the 8th *SAFE* event with literature, soup, and musicDan, the Native American flautist, on flak from residents above Pacific Avenue and musical interference from Uptown Jeans....Panhandler now, former *Homeless Services Center* worker, on wage-snatching on unsanitary conditions at hygiene bay.....Andrea Prichard of *Berkeley Copwatch* on police canines at Police Review Commission & "moderate" Councilmember Bates' subservienceTad, co-founder of the Arcata *Homeless Coalition*, reviewing last year of protests with success in the necessity defense....Bathrobespierre on "Bad Cop" Baker in the videos-of-police-misconduct showing on Pacific Ave....Death of Ronald Bradley on March 23, 2004

April 4, 2004 (1-9-22, 5-26-22, 3-28-24) Illusion of "Progressive Santa Cruz" on Medical Marijuana Accessability and Tolerance....Street Interviews in front of New Leaf: Paul Keeper, Marilyn of Alfresco's....Anita Henry co-hosts: the 2004 Golden Oldies....Marijuana Doc Tod Mikuriya under attack by Medical Board....Frank Morales Teaser on the Squatter Movement <https://soundcloud.com/guns-and-butter-1/the-squatter-movementseizinghousing-frank-morales-3>...."Dangerous" John Thielking on the Golden Oldies, Mumia Abu Jamal....Willits Medicinal Marijuana Patients Union Activist Calls In....Ray the Hairguy Opposes Grass Regulation....Dirtfarmer Doug M on Growing Grass....The Path to War in Iraq—UK's Tony Blair's Culpability....Does "Under God" belong in the Pledge of Allegiance?....Dirtclod and Kay chronicles street vendors, activists, homeless folks and community members fighting back against Business Improvement District thuggery.

April 11, 2004 (3-3-24) Anita Henry of Med-X, Medical Marijuana distribution service, co-hosts through most of the show....Preview of Frank Morales—The Squatter Movement Seizing Housing—on *Guns and Butter*: Anita and caregiver caller Mathew react...Bathrobespierre previewing City Council: the coming sell-out of the Clearview Court Rent Control; Bathrobespierre's lawsuits; Steve Argue's move-along arrest; cops on high-school campus; and more....Anita: Medical Marijuana in the News: city, state, and nation-wide update...Congo Ray—caretaker and jack-of-many-trades—on recent life in an RV...*HUFF & PUFF*—discussing sidewalk distribution of free medical marijuana to protest failure to allow distribution centers in town...1 ½ hours with Frank Morales on the phone—11 buildings and the squatter path to legality...Dealing with Urban Poor by destroy the housing and whole neighborhoods in south Bronx in order to disperse them: special deconcentration; defending in court and by calling the neighborhood to physically support with direct action....Rather than reconcentrating thru housing creation, authorities lowered habitability standards and started warehousing with "shelters""Steadfast" Steve Argue struggle against the Move-Along law limiting tabling for vendors, petitioners, musicians to 1 hour.

April 25, 2004 (12-3-23) Grandma Lee Murphy from Santa Anna, CA on Housing Discrimination....Escalating war in Iraq: Report from *Peace Between Peoples* Mediators there....Organizer Fred Geiger on Clearview Court, Rent Control, and *Santa Cruzans for Responsible Planning* opposition to *Home Depot* development, challenged by Paul Marcelin Sampson....Homeless marksman Tad from Arcata, CA on repression of food distribution in city parks tadspeace@yahoo.comActivist James Nay on being attacked by sheriffs in Felton Faire....Ray the Hairdresser's account of hyperactive CSO officer Pam Bachtel....Call-in's: Neal from anti-war Capitola 13, poet Christopher Robin on *Bill of Rights Defense Committee*, and more....Jim of Area 420 in San Jose on distribution of marijuana there....[2-24-94] Clearview Court resident at City Council Maxima Sanchez breaks down in tears

May 27, 2004 (3-13-25) Soup slurper Douglas on his defensive "embarrassment" strategy re: cop problems.... LeeAnn Thomas, housed oldtimer (of 20 years) & Ticketsearch on Pacific Avenue....John gets a ticket for asking a cigarette at night: his dialogue with the dubious dicks....*Americans for Safe Action [ADA]* attorney Joe Elford on history of medical marijuanaElford on limits of SB 420, the legislative codification and limitations on Prop 215....Elford on "Voluntary" Medical Marijuana Card, federal vs. state quantity limits, etc.....Joshua on Phoenix the harpist and a variety of charges prompted by Sgt. Baker....Proposed "Huff and Puff" program to shame City Council into allow grass sales.

June 13, 2004 (6-12-22) News on Ralph Nader's Nominating Convention...Gloomy Poll Results on U.S. Public's Response to U.S. Occupation of Iraq....Rough Reality Reminders from co-host Riptide Ray, the radical Hairdresser....*Washington Post*: U.S. Authorized Torture Dogs in Iraqi Prisons....6-8 Genetically Modified Frankenfood Convention & Protest at S.F.'s Moscone Center: Interview with Farmer Paul...."Like Offenses Merit Different Penalties" from *San Jose Mercury News*....Vaccine Company Rep Defends the Gen Conference....Becky Johnson: A Conference of Profiteers rather than Humanitarians?; Attitude of the Conferees to nearby Homeless People....Amnesty International Calls on Tony Blair to Protest Bush's Torture ActionsCongo Ray on a downtown Marijuana bust....Susan P, musician with SAFE on an earlier terrifying police encounter....Liza, Chair of the *Bill of Rights Defense Committee* on local actions against the "Patriot" Act....Paul Marcelin Sampson on the bus line cutback....Drug War Critique: *Smoke and Mirrors* by Dan Bauman.

July 4, 2004 (8-28-22) Saturday night (7-3-04 at Cooper & Pacific) with Joe Williams, strummer, campaigner, speaker....Police harassment of SAFE (Society for Artistic Freedom and Expression) the previous Wednesday....Criticizing Democratic Party war enablers....SAFE event #26 (7-26) with Milliam and Mustafa, Phoenix the Harpist, Shrayah....R.B. Hedenburg's account of harassment at the 24 Hour Fitness Parking Lot, and he a paid customer!....NYPD cop fired for refusing to arrest a homeless man....Poet PP jumped by SC Highschoolers, hassled for street poetry reading....Factchecker Francis on the final City Council nails in the coffin of Clearview Court Rent Control

July 18, 2004 (5-18-25) Milvia in wheelchair with her bedding and wardrobe....Crossroads Chris Brozda on recent jailing, psychiatric imprisonment, & forced drugging....Scott and Lea applaud

the SAFE singers; the Hefner sisters sing on....Chief PD Glen Mower on the Santa Barbara on the vehicular habitation struggle.....Dorey & caregiver Moses on the threat to evict her for medical marijuana use.....Santa Barbara's "'Nuf Said" Nancy McCradie of *HOW [Homes on Wheels]*...."Dangerous John T" 's Mumia Update....San Jose cop Michael Walker shooting of Rudy Cardenas: <https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/san-jose-agent-absolved-in-killing-narcotics-2588604.php>....Rise in cop Taser use....SAFE #23, Pacific Ave. Drummers, and Pat on police intimidation...last June City Council meeting—Becky and Bathrobespierre confronted Kennedy & Rotkin....Bob Fitch evicts Indymedia from *Resource Center for Non-Violence* Broadway Office

July 29, 2004 (12-07-23) Occasional tunes from Visionsong Valerie Christy....[7-3-04] Pac Ave interviews: Phoenix the Harpist on harassment of CD sellers, Joe Williams on "Move Along" Threats, sign seizures, & U.S. troops in Iraq....NYPD Officer Eduardo De La Cruz suspended for refusing to arrest a homeless man....More street interviews from Miriam, Gustavo, Shrayah, Christopher Robin during *SAFE #26* performance....Robert Bruce Hidenberg's ticketing while sleeping at 24-hour fitness in his car though a member....Looney Balloony on being recently assaulted by teenage trollbusters....Damien, Nicole, Aubrey, on the street: threats of ticketing for spitting....Francis reporting on S.C. Shitty Councils beheading of Clearview Court and De Anza mobile home parks

September 2004 (4-18-24) Three lay people question phone guest Robert Whitaker, author of *Mad in America, Bad Science, Bad Medicine and the Enduring Mistreatment of the Mentally Ill*. ...Jennifer Gosk, Coral Brune, and Bathrobespierre Robert fired questions at Whitaker....Background of the better long-term outcomes for those with "schizophrenic" in "poorer" countries like India, Columbia, and Nigeria who weren't using drugs as much compared with U.S., Russia, Japan, U.K. and other developed nations.....Excessive Dopamine as compensation followed by claim it was too many dopamine receptors apparently prompted by too much medication. Discovery: Psychiatric "medications" made people more vulnerable to psychosis.....No clue about Cause of schizophrenia; cluster of symptoms; medical model triumphed because of financial motivation....Alternatives to forcing potentially harmful medication....Soteria House and R.D. Laing....1950's History of Psychiatric "Treatments"Impact on Homelessness....More Ancient Psychiatric Torture as Treatment

September 5, 2004 (10-5-17)(10-8-17, 5-23-21 Phone Interview with Robert Whitaker exposing of the Mental Illness Manufacturing Machine (my phrase, not his)

September 16, 2004 (6-13-21) Tucson arrested and divested of his property, caught crying while intoxicated.....Gregarious Greg, "Jacked Up but Jolly" James Nay, Copwatch Tom, Merryweather Mike, and Anonymous Alex at the Free Radio-on-the-Street Broadcast TableSkidmark Bob on Knoxville Pirate Radio Shutdown by the FCC....Proposition 63— Helping the Homeless or Enabling "Lock up the Loonies" Strategy of Laura's Law (that leads to Forced Medication and Easier Forced Incarceration).....Mama Shannon on her potential Write-In Candidacy for City Council....Token' Tim Rinker on the Drive to Legalize Marijuana Locally and State-Wide....Swingtime Susie & Q.Z. give musical and non-musical updates.....Orlee and Jasmine Jones report the recovery of their children.

October 10, 2004 (6-17-18) Federal Raid Seizes FRSC's Equipment and prompts mass protest...Mediawatch activist Ann Simonton attacks San Francisco Initiative proposing Decriminalization of Prostitution...Introduction to/Summary of the Flashback....Vet's Hall Thanksgiving Line seeing "End the Sleeping Ban" Initiative sign-up's: Gene—Sleeping Ban criminal, Victoria Camp—Paradise Vet, Maria—on streets 3 years ranger busted campsite, Kim from Arcata, Chuck on Arcata's Endeavor Shelter, Anonymous "Things Have to Change" guy, Brent busted under a bridge—not "out of sight, out of mind" enough, Mark ousted from Felton,Vet's Hall Meal Chat: Susan Durst, Becky Johnson, Preacher Mike, and Scope-it-Out Scott....

<https://www.counterpunch.org/2004/11/25/why-i-hate-thanksgiving-2004-version/>by Mitchell Cohen:

....Santa Barbara poet, activist, and authority-watcher Peter Marin on Shelter Resistance from the "Service Providers" rather than the Politicians; details of the struggle in organizing homeless resistance among supporters.....Valerie Christy on guitar, playing a song she composed, "Continuum"

November 21, 2004 (3-31-24) Sleeping Ban Politics in Santa Cruz; Dennis the Bard on Arcata..."Catnip" Kate Wells on the outspoken baseball helmeted biker Richard Quigley fighting censorship at KSCO under pressure from Sherriff Mark Tracy...Pastor Wiley Drake takes time out from reactionary Republican roaring in D.C. to update his fight to protect the homeless in Buena Park, CA.... Hairdresser Ray on the darker side of merchant problems downtown....*SAFE (Society for Artistic Freedom and Expression)* —Rangers raging on Truk....Meanest Cities report from *Daily Cal*Narc news on Brazil's Decriminalization....Andrea Tishler of *Compassion Flower Inn* on Oakland's tax and regulate marijuana legalization law

November 25, 2004 (8-20-23) Thanksgiving Vets Hall Chow Line—Circulating a Petition to End the Sleeping Ban....Interviews with Steve T., Victoria Arnason (former Camp Paradise), Maria (rape and park ticket victim), Kim (Christian from Arcata, hassled in Felton), Chuck (on the Arcata Endeavor shelter), Raymond from Tucson, Brent (forced out from under the bridge), Mark (rousted in Felton, left in peace in Santa Cruz)....Vets Table colloquy: Susan Durst, Becky Johnson, Preacher Mike, David T., Scott Graham....Justice advocate Peter Marin on Santa Barbara's anti-homeless RV ordinance violating intrastate travel right

December 5, 2004 (3-14-24) Robert Wagner, dead in the cold while sleeping outside City Hall: intro and preliminary comments about City Council....[12-2] Voices from the Wagner candlelight vigil outside City Hall: "Visionsong" Valerie Christy, "Big Drum" Brent Adams, Christina, & Samm,....Robert Etcetera's on Robert Wagner and current controversies around the Vets Hall....The proposed Coast S.C. Hotel and its impact on the Clearview Court mobile home tenants; Ralph Meyberg's commentary....[11-26] Sidewalk Scofflaws outside Borders—Skateboarder Dan Hemmingway....[11-27] Musical (aka Merryweather) Mike....Iraq Occupation and Resistance: "Informed Comment" by Juan Cole www.juancole.com; "Gunman Ambushed Bus of Civilians", "How Pat Tillman Died"Flashback within a Flashback: February 1994 debate: Bathrobespierre Robert Norse vs. Riot Act Mike Rotkin (current Mayor) on KSCO-AM....Music of undetermined origin—perhaps from Uncle Dennis's "From the Cream to the Dregs"

December 12, 2004 (2-21-16) Street interviews around harassment of peaceful panhandlers: Becky Johnson discusses Officer Garner's new "begging near a freeway" interpretation of a city code)...How corporate is the new Trader Joe's downtown?....Highlights and Lowlives at Human Rights Hypocrisy Day

in front of the courthouse with Mayor Rotkin on December 12...Street interviews including more CSO Pam Bachtel harassment downtown...More Human Rights Hypocrisy Day with Pat Clark, Mike Rotkin...Barbara of Clear View Court gives a caustic update on the destruction of rent control there...Richard Quigley discusses lying CHP officers in his helmet case as well as the banning of Jerry Henry from the Aptos Rancho Del Mar Shopping Center (\$25,000 bail and a stay-away for offending the Coffee Roasting Co. manager).**December 19, 2004** (10-4-20) Phone Interview with Barbara Tyger, Clearview Court resident, on the City's rent control betrayal...River Dane on San Mateo police search van... Hour-long interview with "Beggarbacker" Becky Johnson grilling Mayor Mike Rotkin [from 12-14-03]...Dan Hemingway on Borders trash can removal, skateboarding tickets, police draw guns on stolen car occupants, hackysacker's police chase, and more...Fred Gardner's Medical Marijuana articles on the Raich v. Ashcroft case...Phone interview with Tad from Arcata's Houseless Coalition

January 9, 2005 (2-15-24) Gloomy & gritty morning messages & intro...SAFE #48 [*Society for Artistic Freedom of Expression*, aka, *Stop your Awful Foolish Enforcement* or some such]— D. Roger Etcetera reporting on Animal and two homeless vets ticketed in the rain for shelter on the edge of a parking garage...City Council Update on the meaning of the Nazi salute ("Heil Krohn!") court case; other "speed and ignore" Council procedures; Coast Hotel prep for fast track...Progress of a *HUFF*-motivated lawsuit against the Sleeping Ban...*PIRC* [*Psychiatric Inmates Rights Collective*] activist Jane Kysor on dangers of psychiatric drug compulsion for homeless...Peppermint Patty on Congressman Dennis Kucinich's silence on Iraqi war, and dark origins of psychiatry post-World War One....Disabled in mobility Dan Hemmingway on forced medical treatment from paramedics, on maltreatment at Dominican Hospital...Jhond Golder update—banned falsely from all city offices for two years....Bush's lavish inauguration...*Peace and Freedom* candidate Joe Williams on the November 2004 election & local opposition to the Iraqi war locally...Bob Lamonica on American intervention abroad ...Music aplenty from Uncle Dennis's *Cream to the Dregs*

February 13, 2005 (9-28-23) Street Clips from the one-year anniversary of *SAFE* (*Society for Artistic and Free Expression*), a Take-Back-the-Streets gang of musicians...Buffeting the Blueshirt Bigotry of CSO Pam Bechtel...Interviews and Music from Joe Williams, Robert Etcetera, Umbrella Man Robert, antiwar UCSCer John...Interview with Mayor Gone Lane (aka Don Lane) defending Developer Pals and their Santa Cruz Hotel Project

March 6, 2005 (2-18-24) "Peppertongue" Pat Ring recalls 1996 struggles in and out of court around the City Hall Sleepers Vigil that went on for nearly 7 months....UCSC activists at an anti-war forum looking for old lessons in the ongoing struggle against the Iraqi war....Ralph Meyberg speaking and organizing pressing for a referendum on the City Council's Coast Hotel Project....Clearview Court survivor Liberty on the implications of the Coast Hotel project for residential coach owners there....Fighting back against the Public Comment constriction at City Council—a detailed example.

March 27, 2005 (9-17-23) 5000 to 10,000 journalists arrested in Iraq—on V-Man's "Rockin' the Boat" 3-25 show with coordinated Iraq protests across the country—Two Years of Occupation Street musician Scotty on his detention in Shawnee County, Kansas.... Indymedia controversy on the deleting of Becky Johnson's posts with callers Jim Loese, V-Man, Earthmommer,...Protest against

the Iraq war in San Jose....Arcata City Councilmember Dave Meserve on the vote supporting troops who oppose an illegal war, on the Green Council majority, on the Arcata Endeavor and Service Center, police review and other issues....Bonus epilogue: The Feminist Menace show

April 21, 2005 (11-6-22, 5-2-24) 4-18: Before the police assault on lockdown students: Ben More's....NBC-11 interview with a Tent U activist....Julia's reports on UCSC bureaucrats Jean Ray Scott and Gale Heiss....Homeless students living on campus: Molly, Woodsie, and Chel comment....Police assault: Eric Robson on xxx; Body Marks, Film Student, films and reports.....Tony Pollay on police attack on one man; video journalist hassled; Joaquin on the arrests....Students lockdown; police use pain compliance holds....Felton Medical Marijuana provider Roger Mentch on his conviction for supplying medicine....Phone calls from Dangerous John T. on Tent U status; Andrea on Mentch support; Anita Henri on Controversial history of medical marijuana in S.C.....Becky J.'s attempted interview of UCSC Police boss Mickey Aluffi; Bob Lamonica's caustic critic of Tent U

[**April 21, 2005** alternate description: **[4-15]** First and most violent night of UCSC Tent University at the base of campus at California and High Sts. with police using torture compliance. Sasha: victim of police violence; repeated claims that those facing police were returning tomorrow.....Becky Johnson's report on police rationale for breaking up the peaceful protest; Linda Lemaster on tent pulldown by cops....Morning-after interview with Mayor Mike Rotkin supporting the SCPD behavior at UCSC Tent University [TU], withholding taser use info now....Rotkin's history supporting the Camping Ordinance and the Sleeping Ban and current police practices, accessible public records.... [4-21] Pac Avenue drumming and unicycle vignettes....[4-22] UCSC student Ali on outside sleeping and treehome destruction....TU organizer Will Parish on TU dispersal; Bridgetara Isis on the protest....Victory of activist attorney Paul Sanford on the John Maurer "Fuck the Pigs" sign in his hat case after multiple harassment by SCCSO Bechtel.]

April 24, 2005 (6-3-18) Cops crackdown on Town-Gown Campout at base of UCSC...Former Mayor Mike "Riot Act" Rotkin Endures Questioning on the Issue from Bathrobespierre Robert...Community Members Comment...Contemporary press coverage at <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/228.Nonviolent%20Students%20Brutalized%20At%20UCSC=5-2005.pdf> ...and [http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/229.Nonviolent%20Students\(cont.1\)=5-2005.pdf](http://www.huffsantacruz.org/StreetSpiritSantaCruz/229.Nonviolent%20Students(cont.1)=5-2005.pdf) (11-6-22) 4-18-05: Continued police attack on the Tent U assembly...4-18-05: Amanda, Sasha, Eric, Becky J., Kathy S., Linda L. & others on police encounters...4-18-05: Amanda Blackley who wouldn't leave...4-14-05: Santa Cruz Mayor Mike Rotkin defends the Sleeping Ban & SCPD actions at Tent U...4-24-05: Phone reactions from Walt, and Bob L.... 4-21-05: Downtown dialogue with drummers & more...Will Parish and Brigitara Issis of the Coalition of University Employees...4-24-05: Leelah calls in from the Psych Ward...Attorney Paul Sanford on John Maurer's "Fuck the Pigs" sign in his cap

May 1, 2005 (6-15-25) Pat True, hunger striker: Tent University on UCSC complicity with UCPD/SCPD brutality....[4-26-05] City Council Oral Communications on WAMM's marijuana monopoly & caller/community input....Rober Lederman A.R.T.I.S.T street performer and

rtist artistpres@comcast.net....Call for non-discrimination against Jerry Henry at Coffee Roasting Co. in Aptos....Jim Losey on Area 420.com, seeking to open medical marijuana shop in San Jose.... Andrea Tishler on a HUFF and PUFF tabling in Santa Cruz

May 15, 2005 (9-4-22) Battleweary Bob Patton, and Bashful Bernard Klitzner of the *Human Rights Organization* interrogate Mayor Mike Rotkin....Rotkin's cutback in Public Comment on the City Council Agenda & the History of His Reactionary Moves.....(5-13) Demand that UCSC Chancellor Expand The limited "Free Speech Zones" to the Entire Campus: Laurel Carlson, Pat True, Chris Krohn & Others.....(5-14) Robbie Raw on Chemtrails, Kenneth Krishna's music, Loony Balloony driven into rain at Pacific Trading Company, Conjutorial Prestigatator Putter Ozzie Mogul, Byron Sims Beadster, Mu on musical break,..... Skidmark Bob calls out Sandwich Board crime by a local merchant..... Andrea/Meagan on contradictory instructions for playing on Pacific Avenue.....Ukiah Repressive Medical Marijuana Legislation..... Ordinances; Michaelo's soft jazz. ["Have a Happy Fuckin' Day" sung by Phil Free throughout]

June 5, 2005 (1-2-25) 2-hour interview with Robert Lederman, President of *Artists Response to Illegal State Taxes*, on his NYC legal fight for the rights of street vendors, performers, & wanderers to sell art or simply be there....Julia Vinograd's voice and verses from *Bubbles and Bones* (1995)....Ron Lau speaks about the City's Redevelopment Agency to seize his Pacific Ave. property....Caregiver & Cannabis advocate Jim Lohse of area20.com: follow the law!....Andrea Tishler of *Compassion Flower Inn* on Coral's WAMMM's finally pressing City Council to extend its medical marijuana distribution allowance.

June 16, 2005 (11-13-22) Busted at City Council on Rotkin's orders—Bathrobespierre's view.... Street Interviews: Alia's false arrest...Mike Metzger on Referee Basket's "justice" —151 Community Service hours for jaywalking and hackeysacking....Quarter Meal Troubles in Berkeley....Bottleneck (Mark Donnell) and Duncan on cartpusher recyclers, street news (Tele Times) and imagined camp sanctuaries....Julie Vinograd reads her poem "The Promised Land" Affordable housing? Scott Beasley, Disability and Gretchen Regenheart [Music throughout from **Working**, a musical by Studs Terkel]

July 10, 2005 (8-13-23) *SAFE (Society for Artistic Freedom & Expression)*'s 74th sidewalk singalong and soup-it-up festivities with reports from Hawk, "Crazy" Mary, Jeremy, Micah Posner, Drummer Bob, and others....*HRO (Human Rights Organization)*'s Battleready Bob Patton & Bashful Bernard Klitzner spearhead a public dialogue with Councilmember Tony Madrigal, seeking concrete action on the City's anti-homeless Sleeping Ban, where he backs away....Francis, Felipe, and Paul Marcelin Sampson respond to Madrigal's evasions....*SAFEsters* sing "Downtown" with Homeless lyrics....Principled pot-ster Pebbles Trippet calls in from Ukiah on the new Attorney General....Bard Dennis Holt on abusive problems with the SCPD....Becky Johnson on Free Radio Santa Cruz exclusion & Santa Cruz Indymedia censorship raised in detail at <http://radiolibre.org/brb/brb050707.mp3>

July 10, 2005 (5-15-25) Mike reports being struck by cop in San Lorenzo Park; "Crazy" Mary spends 5 days in jail on Open Container warrant; Jeremy searched by hostile cops on Hippie Corner;

other reports from Hawk, Micah P., Drummer Bob....More music and reports from SAFE event #74....*Human Rights Organization* [HRO] and Brown Berets grill Councilmember Tony Madrigal in a long interview....[6-26] *Brown Beret & Copwatch* activists Frances & Felipe....Pebbles Trippet, “pariah in Ukiah”, with June 23rd Lockyer opinion restricting cities from increasing grass penalties beyond Prop. 215.....Dennis the Bard on police assaulting his flute duet.....Producer and co-worker Becky Johnson & critics on her censorship complaints & exclusion from FRSC and Santa Cruz Indymedia.

July 21, 2005 (12-26-24) San Diego’s free radio station www.pirate969.org, raided by the FCC“BattleReady” Bob Patton of the *Human Rights Organization* on the local *SEIU*’s support for its pro-Sleeping Ban Park Ranger employees. “Beggarbacker” Becky Johnson[BJ] joins.BJ Excluded from FRSC and Indybay Collective....Attorney “Catnip” Kate on FRSC “censorship”Norse Just Censored & Arrested at City Council?....“Steadfast” Steve Argue on SEIU Bad Leadership....“Catnip” on the Jerry Henry case

July 31/August 1, 2005 (12-29-24) Street Smatterings: Doe-eyed Deon, Gregarious Greg, Beachside painter John, “Just My Luck” George,....Phone interview with Stephen Percy fighting censorship of his anti-war soldier displays on his home.....SAFE (Society for Artistic Freedom and Expression) #71....Danielle Hemingway on her Skateboarding/Loitering under an Alcove in the Rain/Stop sign violation sojourn at the jail farm.....Pebbles Trippet’s poetry, conversation with *Greenway*’s Lisa Molyneux, Andrea Morgan, Anita Henri

August 25, 2005 (9-09-21) “Crossroads” Chris Brozda, outspoken homeless advocate, calls in arrested for “disturbing the peace” while distributing his business card in an election campaign.....Alaska anti-forced drugging attorney Jim Gottstein (psychrights.org) speaks on alternatives to overdrugging in Trieste, Berne, Finland and elsewhere, outlining abuses in the psychiatric system....Marilyn of San Diego calls in describing her son’s case held in Atascadero State Hospital.Jeff calls in from *Support Coalition International* (mindfreedom.org) on falsified hospital records and how to form support networks....Lisa Molyneux’s Santa Cruz Greenway dispensary report...Street interviews with Tiffany and Nick.

September 1, 2005 (5-16-24) Troublesome Thomas Leavitt as co-host; guests Lighthouse Linda Lemaster, Hot Rod, and Hawk....Pros and mostly cons of one-time Mayor Christopher Krohn....Hurricane Bush, [aka Hurricane Katrina] and bad times in New Orleans....Hot Rod faces court order to sign himself into a psych ward or face camping, blocking the sidewalk, and other charges; “Backup” sings....[8-17] *SAFE [Society for Artistic Freedom & Expression]* #81; “Breakfast” the RV sleeper on a private lot was wakened at 5 a.m.....[8-31] Hawk on his encounter with Officer Perry (“Robocop”)....Fighting “odor” discrimination—a discussion....Troublesome Thomas or Lighthouse Linda—naïve or co-opted?—for their behavior as part of the *Homeless Issues Task Force*....Letter from Arcata critiquing its *Homeless Task Force*

September 5, 2005 (5-11-2025) Christine of San Jose’s *Area 420* working on guidelines, ID cards, but opening dispensary... Bathrobespierre and Troublesome Thomas Leavitt interview columnist and music critic Bruce Bratton and his establishment and alternative media days....Earthmommer and Lighthouse Linda fire questions at Bratton, while he describes his

dismissal from Sentinel and Metro....Bratton on Public Access and the Beach Boardwalk; Bathrobespierre critiques Bratton's media silence on homeless and poverty issues, who pleads ignorance on those issues...."Lighthouse" Linda on her shelter priorities on the 1999-2000 *Homeless Issues Task Force*....SAFE event #83 interviews with Hot Rod John Rapport, "Green Man", Dan Hemmingway, Don Filano, Jennifer Lawson, Thomas Robb in the specifics of police harassment....Lisa Molyneux on her about-to-open medical marijuana club *Greenway*"Dangerous" John Thielking reads *HRO [Human Rights Organization]* correspondence to and from Mayor Mike Rotkin....Ukiah's Pebbles Trippet joins Bratton in denunciation of the *Red Cross* in the Hurricane Katrina crisis in New Orleans...."Visionsong" Valerie asks about Katrina style suffering in Santa Cruz....Criticism of *Trader Joe's* and *Whole Foods*...."Road Scholar" (aka Gregarious Greg) and Leavitt on high rents also trap houseless here.... *Counterpunch* stories on the U.S. Iraqi occupation

September 8, 2005 (5-31-18) Surviving Psychiatry: length interview with Jeffrey Lustman, southern California attorney about his struggle with institutional shrinks

September 11, 2005 (12-22-24) [9-2] Tom Hatch busted for medicinal marijuana;....Bus Driver Ari on Mayor Rotkin's "Two Hats"Tina of San Jose's area420 on lack of marijuana outreach....SLV student Chris at 18 is anti-Iraq war....[9-3] Blueshirt Bully P. Bechtel Bombards Bicyclists...."Scope it Out" Scott on Sleazy Developer behavior....Jeremy the Jeremy on Bench Removal near Union Grove....Eli Williams—the street singer and pro-Iraqi war soldier....[9-9] Parolee & S.C. suspect Mad Mike the Wonder Dog's prison tour....Street eyes: Michael of Catalyst, Visionsong Valerie....Benchsitter beggar David Loftstead on S. California....Merryweather Mike's stylings....Lean on phony probation jailing....Lisa Molyneux on imminent opening of *Greenway*...."Dangerous" John T. of the *Human Rights Organization*....Upcoming City Council in View: BB's report....Skidmark Bob on New Orleans; Pat Kittle on crappy homeless campsites; Visionsong counters....Andrea Tishler on allowing S.C. adults to use grass....*Bad Cop, No Doughnut* weekly show for 9-5-05.

September 15, 2005 (12-19-24) San Lorenzo Park housed neighbors on Dakota Street demand class cleansing of the park at night in speeches to City Council.....Roughrider Richard Quigley denounces Karen Hibble, "unelected queen of Aptos", and the attacks on Jerry Henry, street pastor to the youth at Rancho Del Mar.....Quigley's biker court battle with the many riding-with-a-non-regulation helmet tickets..... SAFE singers versus acrylic painter with toxic materials Very Brief Brozda update on his electoral campaign

September 22, 2005 (8-24-23) Peter Stafford, psychedelic author and Homeless Garden Project worker, describes his jury duty in a competency case from the past where he was one of the two holdout's....Troy of The Bike Church on group bike rides like Critical Mass as well as the Church's services....Protests against Sizzla Kalonja at the Catalyst as for threatening homophobic lyrics: Mike Motorcycle the skateboarder, signholders Rachel and Julie urging boycott and ban,....Matthew Embri of FRSC's Clatterbox on the anti-Sizzla protests, the lyrics, and the musician....Lisa Molyneux of *Greenway* discusses the first two days of Santa Cruz City's first medical dispensary in five years (not

counting the exclusionary and generally inaccessible *WAMM (WoMen's Alliance for Medical Marijuana)*....“Crossroads” Chris Brozda presses County Counsel and others against the City’s Sleeping Ban....“Monkey” (aka Colin Campbell Clyde) on disappearing Pacific Avenue benches .L.A. babble from “Bruce” calls in to note creativity becomes ugly when shrill....Steve and Virginia Percy’s “Bush Lied; I Died” anti-war display ripped down again....‘Battleready’ Bob Patton calls in to praise Bathrobespierre’s BroadSides

September 25, 2005 (8-27-23) [throughout: psychiatric survival songs by Morgan Firestar] “Mad Mike the Wonder Dog” Balderos on a double homicide, memorial for Abdullah Hassan, aka George Eugene Dawson or General Dread, died a week ago....City Council slated to consider closing access trail between Eastliff Ave. and Branceforte at night over Commission oppositionNorse’s disruption trial date for standing at the City Council microphone Oct. 24; John Maurer’s “Fuck the Pigs” case on Closed agenda....Critique of Juan Cole’s “phased withdrawal” from Iraq proposal: <https://www.counterpunch.org/2005/08/25/drop-kicking-juan-cole-and-marc-cooper/>....7-605: Interview with Uncle Dennis (the Bard) Holt for not showing his driver’s license; Honorable mention of HotRod (John Rapaport) and Leatherlungs Jim Purcell’s cases; Holt also reports on S.F. anti-war protest....Phone interview with Pebbles Trippet—on the right of self-defense in Medina Meteras case, a marijuana grower who defended their crop info@mmpu.org 707-964-YESS...” Pepper-in-your-Punch” Pat Kittle on the Mexican Marijuana Mafia....Trumping Public Defender Desiree Young’s advice to plead out. “Bad Boy” Brozda wins a dismissal from Judge Akao after hearing of his abuse in custody (reports being shackled hand and foot, forcibly medicated, money taken, held in solitary)....Jeremiah facing trial for “disturbing the peace” and “resisting arrest”, reported deputies using Abu Gharab-style masks on prisoners....David Anthony Cross tasered to death a week ago, with Mayor Rotkin unwilling to respond. See “Stop Lethal Taser in Santa Cruz” <http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display/18625/index.php>....Reports from 9-24-05 anti-war rally....Tent University activist Pat True follows up on UCSC stonewalking....Andrea Tishler of the Compassion Flower Inn reports on the San Francisco anti-war protest and LOVE parade....Curtis Reliford on his recent journey to aid victims of Katrina.

October 5, 2005 (1-14-34) Hurricane Katrina: Refugee problems in Houston; Narrow Escape from Martial Law in New Orleans....Downtown w/homeless lyrics....[10-1] At *Human Rights Organization*: Eve, poet at age 9, on cops, services at *Homeless Lack of Services [HLOC]*; at Union Grove Planter, report of curbsitter copslammed on his face; Angel on undercover cop bust;In-Studio Guests: Tamara (5 years on the street), Daniel (“Up Til Now...”), & Cat (on squatting),Metro Strike: Paul Johnson vs. Mike Rotkin...Medical Marijuana: safeaccessnow.org articles; L.C.’s courtcase on marijuana possession of one pound; bad treatment in jail; not enuf \$ to buy marijuana or a get a recommendation; comments from Tokin’ Tim Rinker....*Med X’s* Anita Henri of *Mex X* suggests budget medical recommendations; Andrea on further problems getting “legal”Compassion Flower Inn’s Andrea Tishler weighs in to assist L.C.; A.T. on the “Tax and Regulate” Initiative....Henri and Rinker criticize and analyze exclusive meetings between City Councilmembers & the Mike and Valerie Coral of *Women and Men Medical Marijuana Alliance* apparently not inviting other growers.....Susie Kippy on the Metro Bus Strike; More voices as well.

October 13, 2005 (12-12-24) In-studio guest and *Metro Bus Drivers Strike* critic Paul Marcelin Sampson bat back and forth calls and opinions of the Strike.....*SAFE* singers on the loose singing and chatting....Augusto Sandino, Emery Ross and other callers clash with Sampson on the

strike....Discussion of the Contract rejected....Andrea Morgan praises the new *Greenway* Medical Marijuana club....Richard gets ticketed for Sugar his dog after a snooze on the sidewalk

October 20, 2005 (10-30-22) Food festival folks reportedly gathering Hurricane Katrina funds....Poet Duck from Sacramento, Mikey Rat on squatting in Santa Cruz, Sienna from S.F. a UCSC psych student on yuppie prejudice....Co-Host Anita Henri reports on the new Greenway medical marijuana dispensary....Musical interlude: "Children in a Cage" from Morgan Firestar's No String Attached....Leprechaun David on *Potter's Hand* meals at Vet's Hall....Michale Jean Sullivan plays Uncle Ray in the Mime Troupe's *Doing Good*—Interview....A few verses of the HUFF song "Downtown" with S.C. Homeless lyrics....Henri on S.C. Public Works Department's smearing of homeless recyclers as Scavengers...."Scope it Out" Scott Graham on the Redemption Center Closing....Brief bits on the Metro Strike, a critique of SEIU leadership by Tim O'Hearn

October 23, 2005 (12-15-24) Shoplifting as a healthier way of life—socially and individually....Iraqis support attacks on Allied troops story....[9-28-05] Bike activist Micah Posner supports avoiding a fence at the Ocean View Path by removing brush cover for the homeless from East Cliff to S. Branciforte....Tim O'Hearn, Union Rep for In-Home Care Workers attacks Councilmember Madrigal and Union boss Cliff Tillman....[10-19-05] Robert, Julie, and Ian—Tales of Police Pressure....Caveman on History of Afflicting the ComfortableJason Pasquale's Account (and Caveman's) of his arrest....Andrea Meagan on Cop Beating....Brozda's Latest Barnstorming and Banning....James Patrick Dolan 4th at SAFE....Pebbles Trippet of the Medical Marijuana Patients Union on a Mendicino murder trial....Scott on Camp Break-up; Gregarious Greg songsinging....Skidmark's Pop Defect show on the City's Swipe at Scavenging Recyclers

October 30, 2005 (4-21-24) Santa Cruz street musician C.J. Stock's music from Before the Rain, his latest CD....Pot War hysteria in Santa Cruz still intimidates City Council, preventing the establishment of dispensaries....[10-6] Richard & dog targeted by SFFD and SFPD for sleeping on the sidewalk and dog on the mall....Update on the Metro Bus Driver's strike....Butterfly's dog Papillon gets a Host talking-to....[10-07] SF Coalition on Homelessness Willie Warren on local homeless folks getting tickets to elsewhere rather than shelter or housing as Katrina hurricane homeless get preference + SF marijuana costs....[10-08] Scavenger John Tims on his upcoming Santa Cruz trial and the SC Public Works Dept's war on homeless recyclers....Caller Marion Fischer on the Transit strike....SAFE #92—Laughing defendant Hotrod Raport on his upcoming jury trial for open container and other infractions....Kim on dubious Dominican Hospital days; Bob on cop threats for flying a "Need Work" while sitting on a public bench....Jason Paschal going to trial for metaphysical boothing without a permit, not "moving along" after an hour, and more....Tammy gets Shelter-Plus care in Boulder Creek through her coordinator; columnist Bruce Bratton at the Coffee Cart....Anita Henry in-studio guest on the marijuana-free Office of Compassionate Use proposal, dialogue with irate Glen on marijuana club requirements here and elsewhere; Andrea Morgan's local experience"Starbucks" with "Traveling Hungry and Ugly" sign gets "took my sign and told me to leave" police order from Cathcart and Pacific....Report from Metro Strike picket line....Oral Communications on Unruly Parties and Decorum rules at City Council....A tad of the following Free Radio show "The Feminist Menace"

Sunday, November 8, 2005 (7-16-17)* phone discussion with "Tax and Regulate Marijuana" advocate and pollster Tim Rinker...Mayor Mike Rotkin's hokey Office of Compassionate Use (OCU)...HalloweenonPacific-Avenue clips....Compassion Flower Inn hostess Andrea Tishler discusses..Santa Cruz's Measure K on the November 2006 ballot ...Attorney Kate Wells on tasing cases and Richard Quigley...

November 13, 2005 (6-8-25) Street sputters from Jar-me-not Jason Paschel, Strummin Sue, and other SAFE singers....Crossroads Chris Brozda call-in from Dominican Psych Ward—held and doped up for aberrant political behavior with a camera....Stanley Maze on “11 of 17 months in County Jail for being homeless”“Many Mutters” Madison’s varied observations, passions, and reflections [throughout]....Van Zorin’s adventures in Forced-Medication land....Maid Marian Fisher’s mixed view of shrinks and psych meds.....Battle-weary Bob Patton ousted from *Potters Hand* meal for leafleting....Becky Johnson vs. *Santa Cruz Indymedia*; thoughts from Patton & Theodora Kerry.... Gregarious Greg (“Road Scholar”), John Rapport (“Hot Rod”), Leatherlungs Jim Purcell, “Dangerous John” Thielking

November 20, 2005 (10-30-22) Food festival folks reportedly gathering Hurricane Katrina funds ...Poet Duck from Sacramento, Mikey Rat on squatting in Santa Cruz, Sienna from S.F. a UCSC psych student on yuppie prejudice....Co-Host Anita Henri reports on the new Greenway medical marijuana dispensary...Musical interlude: “Children in a Cage” from Morgan Firestar’s No String Attached...Leprechaun David on *Potter’s Hand* meals at Vet’s Hall...Michale Jean Sullivan plays Uncle Ray in the Mime Troupe’s *Doing Good*—Interview...A few verses of the HUFF song “Downtown” with S.C. Homeless lyrics...Henri on S.C. Public Works Department’s smearing of homeless recyclers as Scavenger...“Scope it Out” Scott Graham on the Redemption Center Closing...Brief bits on the Metro Strike, a critique of SEIU leadership by Tim O’Hearn

November 24, 2005 (10-15-15) <http://www.radiolibre.org/brb/brb051124.mp3> Street tapes (ST): Roughrider Richard Quigley pre-death wake: BE Smith on his federal jail time for medical marijuana, Felons Union; In-Home Care Workers Rep. Tim Ahern critiques Tony Madrigal; holy hempstress Theodora Kerry; Legal Worker Ray Glock Grueneich; Judge Tom Kelly; KSCO Owner Michael Zwerling gets served lawsuit by reporter/attorney Paul Sanford; minister Jerry Henry and others...More street tapes...Jason Pasqual, street tarot reader; ticketing of Brandon the celloist...Phone-In from L.A. listener on homeless and mental illness...Phone-In from Robert on harassment of recyclers

Thursday, December 15, 2005 (7-20-17)* "Ocean" vs. Officer "Robocop" Perr... More interviews from New Year's Eve 1993-4 and the police-provoked riot downtown....FRSC broadcaster Sandino SCPDed as a burglary suspect...Human Rights Day (12-11) downtown with Lex La Fortune, Becky Johnson, Paul Ortiz,

January 22, 2006 (9-25-22) AFE (Society for Artistic Freedom and Expression) street interviews [SI] by Coral Brune...Congressional candidate and homeless militant Chris Brozda calls in... Raven in Berkeley gives update on People’s Park...Upcoming City Council agenda alert by Norse... January 10th Oral Communications speakers at Council on “Spygate”, SCPD’s surveillance and infiltration of “Last Night-DIY”, the peaceful New Year’s celebration: Sherry Conable, Ruth Gordon, Sheila Coonerty, Anthony Cuchedr, Chris Krohn, Celia Scott, Sandino

Gomez, Rico Thunder, John Thielking, Grant Wilson and others... Thunder cut off by Mayor "Two Minutes" Mathews...Skidmark Bob calls in on the history of police surveillance and how to track it....More call-ins and further Oral Communication from Joe Schultz, and Lydia Blanchard....Andrea Tishler, of the *SC Citizens for Sensible Marijuana Policy* announces finalization of the proposed city marijuana "tax and regulate" initiative, now gone to the city attorney....Reviewing the 1979 Berkeley Marijuana Legalization Ordinance....Coral Brune interviews Monkey, Ron, and Breakfast on police surveillance of Last Night

February 12, 2006 ()Richard Quigley interviewed on being banned from Aptos Safeway for trying to buy an "I know I'm stupid to be a loyal Safeway customer" ...Discussion of the Patriot Act... "Deadman" being excluded from his wife's funeral in Hollister the day before....."Mr. TV"....Bike church update from Road Scholar...Musical Mike and Valkyrie Valerie describing police selective enforcement against political tablers and activists near New Leaf Market...Ryan of Tent University at UCSC calling in against SCPD spygate, with Tent U update ...The Brune interviews: judge drops dog-on-the-mall charge...Sylvia Karas, MHCAN Board member and psychiatric survivor speaks on AB1421 (easier psych commitment) and Prop 63 (funding of services), ducks question on whether she'll stand up for medical marijuana use among her clients...Caller reports high-speed unsafe police chase ending in crash on 2-11...and more!

February 16, 2006 (4-1-18) Bathrobespierre dissects the Mathews' Council's Parking Lot Panic Law... Rico Thunder (aka Wes Modes) on SCPD Spying on the DIY New Year's Eve March prep...Report on an interview with "Turn 'em Away" Tim Bratton, manager of the Vet's Building...Street Interviews: Experiences with cops...Mad Mike the Wonderdog on police beating the bushes..."Pirate", "Damian", and "Parrot" downtown...Coralee's downtown interviews with Roger Etcetera, Brandon the cello player,Marilyn of Alfresco's, BigDrum Brent, Guitar Joe, Mama Val Promise, "Under Arrest" and others ...Michelle Beltos on being denied River St. shelter access..John Maurer's update on his "Fuck the Pigs" lawsuit.

February 16, 2006 (11-1-18) The aftermath of the Spygate scandal involving SCPD's thenDeputy Chief Kevin Vogel and his rubberstamping of political surveillance of the First Night DIY march of two months before; Caustic deconstruction of Public Police Oversight Auditor Bob Arenson's report critiquing the SCPD's spy activities—Arenson's one public positive action in supposedly monitoring SCPD misbehavior.

March 9, 2006 (6-12-25) Bathrobespierre's updates: his hearing & Pitchess motion against Lt. Steve Clark in the Rotkin gag case; Alonzo Eversol's marijuana case; and more....Bike enthusiasts Micah Posner, Central Transportation Advocate, & Peter Weiss of *People Power* fighting *County Transportation Commission's* sneak attack to widen Hiway 1....[3-1] Lobo and two others driven into the rain from library overhang....Bathrobespierre on the Parking Lot/Garage Panic & Paranoia laws & local harassment of medical marijuana users.... Strummaster C.J. Stock and SandwichSearcher Steve on the P&P laws.

March 13, 2006 (2-9-23) A veteran of the 1980's Berkeley Rainbow Village tent city on its origins and end.*City Commission for the Prevention of Violence to Women* hears Sheila Coonerty and Matt Ferrell of the *Downtown Commission* on the Parking Lot Panic law with

critical interjections by Norse.Jake and Kathleen Estrella on an unexpected police bust
3-16 Protest against the Panic law at the *Downtown Commission's* meeting.Alternate Public
Defender Bernard Pregerson on the local Drug War; calls from Madison and Bob Lamonica.

March 19, 2006 (9-29-19) Combined Wake-Up Call and Bathrobespierre's BroadSides Show:
10Minute Parking Lot Trespass Law—which is now the 15 Minute law with a \$250 fine; Commission
for the Prevention of Violence Against Women[CPVAW]; Special Rush Meeting of the Downtown
Commission [DC] hustles through Mayor Mathews' Repressive Agenda; CPVAW 3-1-06 Hearing Part
2: with Sheila Coonerty and other not-so-notable notables; Sidewalk Interviews: 3-17-06: "Host"
Harassment and Selective Enforcement; Death Toll in Iraq; Callers A-Plenty Including "Battling" Bob
Lamonica, *Human Rights Organization's* Bob Patton, Acid-tongued Andrea, and others; Co-Host Craig
Canada—Street Survival as an Unhoused Medical Cannabis Use; More DC Rush Meeting; Bench
Removal Report

April 9, 2006 (6-6-21) Co-Host Thomas Leavitt joins Bathrobespierre for a continuing debate
on whether SC Indymedia was censoring right-wing positions of activist Beggarbacker Becky
JohnsonV-Man Vinnie explains Indymedia's "Hide But Don't Censor" Policies (since
changed) Continuing (from prior 2006 shows) the City's Downtown Commission 3-23
meeting on the Parking Lot Panic [PLP] law—banning being in downtown parking lots and
garages 24 hours a day unless picking up or retrieving a vehicle or walking
through.....Questioning then Deputy SCPD Chief Kevin Vogel on "crime" in the downtown
parking lotsand garages.....Resident "Madhat" Mattison on what she sees as the violent scene
downtown, S.F. Mayor's homeless policy.....In-studio guest Bob Patton with the Human Rights
Organization statement on the PLP law.....Street Interviews: Patrick on Parking Tickets...Bob
Guzley on Minimum Wage Petition...Smiley on changing Santa Cruz...Doug McGraff on being
harassed by Community Service Officer Pam Bachtel around medical marijuana.

May 25, 2006 (10-26-23) A street Vet weighs in late against the U.S. Occupation of Iraq...Intro
and current [2006] events by Bathrobespierre Robert...Part 1 of the anti-McCarthyite satire from the
1950s *The Investigator* (full play at <https://archive.org/details/the-investigator-by-reuben-ship> or
25 minutes into the October 29, 2023 edition of Bathrobespierre's BroadSides at
<https://www1.huffsantacruz.org/lost/2%20FRSC%2010-26-23.mp3> ...Andrew Tishler,
Compassion Flower Inn Medical Marijuana Rest Resort for Upscale Medicators on the successful
signature gathering for local City's Measure K after City Council refused to put it on the ballot. (It
passed and was later crippled by the City Attorney)...Jan, Arizona caller and previous Santa Cruz
resident, calls in from Bisbee, AZ, supporting Cafe Anarchista there...[5-5] Vaness and Chris on
hackeysacking crime and punishment at Laurel and Pacific Ave....[5-7] Evagulos Alexandors urges
boycott of Saturn Cafe, details Lulu Carpenter's kick out psychiatrically-labeled customers...David
and Monty at a rally for immigrant rights

June 4, 2006 (10-24-21) Conclusion of *The Investigator*, a 1950's radio play where Senator
Joseph McCarthy goes to Heaven and kicks out "subversives" [Full version at
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q4sUlmJC6iw>]....Environmentalist and sometime
homeless activist Jhond Golder joins Bathrobespierre as co-host reviewing cops 'n courts...
"Packs a Punch" Peggy Lee Kennedy Reports on Venice, CA Cops Attacking the Outside

Poor....Ron Anicich, producer of the Canadian Copwatch Show Bad Cop, No Donut recounts his recent adventures with the Toronto police.

June 11, 2006 (4-11-21) Troublesome Thomas Leavitt with his The Wake-Up Call show interviews Berkeley's disabled activist Dan McMullen and a People's Park Free Box update...Native American activist co-host Rebecca Horsewoman...Park policing update.. Caller Leila attacks forced drugging.. Horsewoman and her vehicles versus the SCPD...more from Dan McMullen... Street Interviews: Juan Santos Pontoja on pre-trial fighting PC 647j state anti-camping law...Mrs. B. vs. Ranger John Wallace on perennial Park persecution ...SC Shitty Council changing panhandling law under court pressure in John Maurer "Fuck the Pigs" cases...attorneys Paul Sanford and Don Zimmerman try to speak

June 29, 2006 (9-19-24) In-studio interview and co-host Craig Canada, a homeless medical marijuana patient Craig Canada (palmspringsbum.com) on banning from the *Homeless (Lack of) Services Center* and *Greenway* (a medical marijuana club) <http://palmspringsbum.org/blog/2006/07/ive-had-it/>.....Analysis of SCPD Spygate Scandal of December 2005; Phone interview with activist Rico Thunder (Wes Modes) ... https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2006/07/24/18291005.php?show_comments=1#18291968 ("Activists Disengage from City Police Spying Process".....Berkeley poet Julia Vinograd reads "Bread Bust, ""The Son of War, " & "People's Park Free Box"Jamie Clark on his court experience for a \$130 bike ticket from SCPD SCO Pam Bechtel....Crow advised tourists parking in the garage to obey the 15 minute loitering limit or else.

July 2, 2006 (6-19-25) A further Flashback to November 1988 with a KZSC call-in panel discussion featuring peace activist Charles Grey, civil rights attorney Ray Grueneich, UCSC *Students Against the Sleeping Ban* activist Maria, and *Street Shit Sheet* editor Robert Norse on the Sleeping Ban controversy and the November 1988 election,....Crow vs. Officer Pam Bechtel....Barry's Pizza Pummeling and Other Agonies....D.J. Shatter: Unseemly Opposition to *Critical Mass* protest ride....Fresno's Mike Rhodes presents Pam Kinkaid, Joanna, and Randy Johnson on the latest Fresno anti-homeless raid, which ultimately resulted in the Kinkaid law suit....Care-eyes Coral on Shopping Cart stigma....VC on the SAFE singers with Gregarious Greg and others....Corridors of the Courthouse Chatter with Jimmy and Clark....Parking lot panic law update with Crow....Nutcracker Nick on Officer Swanek and a forthcoming street play....[6-27] Red, Monkey, Mama Shannon, Yahsahway, Ernie Tello and other voices

July 4, 2006 (10-24-21) Conclusion of *The Investigator*, a 1950's radio play where Senator Joseph McCarthy goes to Heaven and kicks out "subversives" [Full version at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q4sUlmJC6iw>Environmentalist and sometime homeless activist Jhond Golder joins Bathrobespierre as co-host reviewing cops 'n courts...."Packs a Punch" Peggy Lee Kennedy Reports on Venice, CA Cops Attacking the Outside Poor....Ron Anicich, producer of the Canadian Copwatch Show Bad Cop, No Donut recounts his recent adventures with the Toronto police.

August 31, 2006 (2-20-22) The "disrupting City Council trial" that never was of Bathrobespierre Robert....Doug Cronen's Capricious Capers "on the beach after hours"....SAFE [*Society for Artistic Freedom & Expression*] interview....Street Reports from Crow, Condor, Deon, & others....Visionsong Valerie Christy on 1980s Carota Soup Kitchen....*Good Times* on

the 2006 City Council races... Flashback within a Flashback: 1988 then-crusading attorney Ray Grueneich confronts City Council candidates on the Sleeping Ban....Guitarist C.J. Stock on the Parking Garage Paranoia....7 Arrests in the last 11 months according to Mr. Wescott

September 14, 2006 (11-15-20) Psychedelic expert Peter Stafford in-studio guest discusses his life and writing.... **Food Not Bombs** report from the Wednesday Farmer's Market.... Street Interviews: Bam-Bam, Donna and Shane, Pot Bust on Loma Prieta....DJ Rhino calls in from Olympia, WA on anti-homeless crackdown, anti-war activity, and Free Radio Olympia..."Tokin" Tim Rinker on Proposition K, the Lowest Enforcement-Priority for Medical Marijuana, sabotaged by City Council and City Police.

December 3, 2006 (4-8-18, 2-12-23) Flashbacks within the Flashback to the Spring and Summer of 1992...1992 San Francisco Protests against the Mayor Jordan's Curfew in the Wake of the Racist Rodney King Verdict...1992 People's Park Activist David Nadel Confronting the UCB Volleyball Court...1992 City Council Meeting--on Homeless (Lack of) Services and Police Review Board...Tenderfoot Tim Rumford co-hosts the "then and now" flashbacks...More 1992 speakers: Won Ton Dave Jacobs, Linda Edwards, Tony Mello, John Malkin, Helen Ewan, Lotus Maynard, Jane Looney, Robert Norse, Linda Lemaster, Margaret Marr...2006: Becky Johnson's draft HUFF letter to Vice-Mayor Ryan Coonerty asking for city's policy on nighttime sleeping arrests...2006 Thanksgiving food line interviews with Warren Moore, Tim Fitzmaurice, Scott Graham, Tom Lewis, Rick, Casey, Nena Ruez

December 21, 2006 (12-29-22) Nick, who lost his Marine sister in Iraq by car bomb, sits on Pacific Avenue with a "testing human kindness" sign against the Iraq war.....Jeremy Alderson of the Annual Homelessness Marathon critiques Poverty Pimps on Coalition Boards.....Fresno homeless activist & survivor Pamela Kincaid reports on fighting for survival against the Fresno Police DepartmentFresno *Community Alliance* Journalist and activist Michael Rhodes on legal successes against those bulldozing the homeless there....S.C. Chief Ranger Wallace's abusive ticketing record revealed;...Activist Becky Johnson calls in reading Presiding Judge Morse's 11-14-06 order setting a new civil collection process for Failures to Appear on infractions....\$2520: the cost to get Public Records on Sleeping Tickets!....Scotts Valley City Council's 2nd and Final Reading of its Homeless Camping Ban....Norse on Scotts Valley Police Chief John Weiss

January 7, 2007 (1-4-24) [includes homeless material from Thomas Leavitt's The Wake Up Call ...Remembrance for attorney, activist, and homeless-supporter Paul Sanford after his death falling from a tall building....Flashback within a flashback: Pursued by police in an early 1990s People's Park protest, interview with JayJay and Ute; Redtop Robert Flory on the march from Berkeley Bart through the City....Bathrobespierre on the subsequent history of People's Park (1991-2007)...May of 1996: Interview with Berkeley attorney Larry Hildes on breaking out activist Shitkicker Sean Alemi and Sandy Ross, falsely jailed for infractions in the City Hall Sleepers Vigil of 1996; his successful fight denying Rotkin's push for a TRO to stop the vigil on any public property; the upcoming struggle against an attempt to ban the protest at City Hall at night....Tenderfoot Tim Rumford introduced as co-host;Fresno Freeze-out: Scrooge-ish "Rescue Mission" boss Larry Arce tears down ornaments from homeless Xmas tree....Activist Mike Rhodes on wheelchair bound David Hamilton who spent 7 months in jail awaiting trial for

a dropped charge, now harassed for signing on a median.....[12-14-07] Michael Wallace, homeless driver busted for marijuana possession, mistakenly let the cop search his vehicle; Mark, nearby resident, notes less patrol cops; Paula and Yahyah make poetry outside the E-3 playhouse....[12-31] Clitoria Cummings & 100+ others at the DIY 2006-7 DIY parade; Cordelia, the Hugger Woman on countering Counter-Terrorist Terror and spreading the love.....Later on New Year's Eve—running commentary from downtown Santa Cruz....[1-7-07] Visionsong Valerie and Merryweather Mike on Pacific Ave. with Mac and Cheese; Kenneth A. on racist discrimination at Rebele Family Shelter for his family;....*Human Rights Organization* vet Bob Patton—Historical and International Overview....Karen on Santa Cruz's Measure K, making marijuana use the lowest enforcement priority

February 1, 2007 (4-4-24) Venice/Santa Monica. activist Peggy Lee Kennedy on the Jones decision striking down L.A.'s "no sitting, sleeping, or lying" law as applied to street vendors and performers creating reserved spaces distributed in a Tuesday lottery...Mettlesome Matt Marx, Cabrillo student, supporting the "Remonstrate with Ryan" protest in front of his Bookshop Santa Cruz to follow the federal Jones decision overturning the Sleeping sections of the Camping Ban...Phil Bear, Beach Flats resident, on Boardwalk Tidelands ownership dispute....Becky Dennison of the L.A. Community Action Network (LACAN) on continuing arrests under the "no sleeping" law in spite of the Jones decision....<https://www.laweekly.com/between-a-rock-and-a-soft-place/>....D.A. Bob Lee's prosecution of Roger Mench and other County Medical Marijuana Distribution Center and Soft Shoe towards City Clubs—*S.C. Sentinel's* blackout of this strange disparity

March 22, 2007 (5-13-18)... includes an examination of Homeless (Lack of) Service Center's Exec Director Ken Cole Talks to Downtown Neighbors....Becky Johnson's Memorial for Chris Brozda...Street Interviews aplenty...

April 15, 2007 (5-15-22) Arcata Homeless Encampment Bust....Medical Marijuana Researcher and Activist Craig Canada critiques Santa Cruz then-monopoly marijuana providers Greenway and Ken Sampson's Clubs....LAPD searches against Skid Row residents ruled unconstitutionalPart II of Cabrillo College Forum on Homelessness (for Parts 1 see April 22, 2007 show at <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/brb-descriptions.html#APR07>)....*Berkeley Daily Planet*: Homeless Commission denounces Mayor Bates' "Public Commons for Everyone" as an anti-homeless eviction measure....Tidbits of past tunes from the intro to Uncle Dennis's historic *From the Cream to the Dregs* show.

May 27, 2007 (8-21-22) Street Interviews: Trey's "Obstructing an Officer" ticket for sitting on an inoperative water fountain...Live phone interview with writer Robert Whitaker, author of *Mad in America* and the *Mad in America* website....Panels on the Whitaker interview: Jane Kysor of PIRC (*Psychiatric Inmates Rights Collective*); Coral Brune of SAFE (*Society for Artistic Freedom and Expression/Street Performers Against Foolish Enforcement*); "Millie from Gilroy", a pseudonym for a local psychiatric survivor, on psychiatric drugs and their effects; Call-in's from "Mad John" Telfair, Bob Lamonica, and others....More info: psychrights.org, mindfreedom.org, www.madinamerica.com

May 31, 2007 (7-8-18) ...Swami's Downtown Report on Cosmo Arrest of 5-27 and other police actions... Discussion of "Unreasonable noise" and Street Performers..."Mad" John Telfair calls in... 6th

Sleeping Ticket for Craig Canada...Street performers make a police complaint against a motorcyclist...Reports from Ragin' Ron, EagleEye Ed, Shantysack Shannan, Tickettaker Trey, and Caustic Colin (denouncing mold in the HSC showers)...AIDs sufferer Shane denied service, reports Donna Deiss...Infraction window clerks call deputies on activists seeking public access to Sleeping Ban citations

June 7, 2007 (2-26-23) Newly appointed City Commission for the Prevention of Violence Against Women (CCPVAW) member Jane Bogard interviewed on sex among the young and rape kit closure in Santa Cruz.....5-21: in front of Aptos Rancho Del Mar's Coffee Roasting Company, Jerry Henry, Jonah Williams—arrested for trespass, interference with a business for getting a cup of water for a friend.....Preacher Mike's skeptical view of the controversy....Millie Plumber, defending the Roasting Company management....Marco of Manana me canto ("Tomorrow I quit"), his travels and his music.

June 24, 2007 (9-26-21) Remembering *HUFF* activist James Ross and his work fighting for the rights of the poor in public spaces downtown. "Troublesome" Thomas Leavitt co-hosts....Fresno Interview with Pam Kinkaid, Cynthia, Green, and Al Williams--three of the plaintiffs in the historic Kinkaid v. City of Fresno lawsuit that won \$2+ million and 10 years of relief for the unhoused there....Phone Interview with "Rest Tomorrow, Rise Today" Mike Rhodes, Fresno Journalist and Activist on the progress of the lawsuit & its implications for regular property theft by then-Chief Ranger John Wallace.....Long-time Berkeley Artist, Attorney, and Copwatcher Osha Neumann on the Police, People's Park, and the People's Resistance.....Tenderfoot" Tim Rumford Relief Co-Host. Threader of the Legal Labyrinth Jhond Golder Weighs in on the issue of Wallace's regular property theft.....Rumford on Pleasant Care Nursing Home abuses.....Standing Up to Armed Deputies to Demand Sleeping Ban Records in the County Building..... Street Interviews with Gregarious Greg & Others

July 8, 2007 (10-14-18) Gillian Greensite on Rape Investigation Problems in Santa Cruz...Troublesome Thomas Leavitt and Bathrobespierre Robert Norse discuss +++ the L.A. Jones decision establishing the "Right to Sleep" on the sidewalks of Skid Row at night; +++ "Palm Springs Bum" [Craig Canada]'s struggle to use medical marijuana as a necessity defense in a Sleeping Ban case in Santa Cruz; +++ New police powers against police review boards—the Copley decision; +++ Shutting down the E-3 Nightclub; +++ Women's Advocate Gillian Greensite v. Councilmember Mike Rotkin on the SCPD and Rape; Greensite on Sexual Education; +++ Wes, the E-3 owner, speaks in defense of his nightclub; +++ Street Reports—Shane on RV Harassment and more...

(7-10-07) Date of Flashback Unknown ??

July 19, 2007 (10-3-21) "Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster and "Hempmeister" Anita Henry co-host and joust with Bathrobespierre and many callers....Cavalcade of Calls: Clitoria Cummings, Craig Canada, Visionsong Valerie Christie, Multicaller Madison, Jerry, Judy & more...."Hempmeister" Henry on the City's Failure to Activate the Measure K Commission making then-illegal recreational marijuana the lowest enforcement priority and monitoring police behavior...."Lighthouse" on real homeless census figures and anti-homeless myths...The E-3 Playhouse Controversy and other current events

July 22, 2007 (10-10-21) Flashback within the Flashback to KSCO's 1993 show with Bathrobespierre as guest host...Another flashback within the 2007 Flashback to Berkeley's Public

Rally against the Sitting and Panhandling Bans (Measures N and O)....Many call-ins on “Measure K” (Lowest Enforcement for Recreational Marijuana when it was still completely illegal) with medical marijuana activist Craig Canada (old website: www.palmspringsbum.com)Callers Mattison, Becky, Paul, John, and others join Canada and Anita Henri, MedX marijuana distributor in a critique and analysis of Measure K (the lowest enforcement priority measure passed by Santa Cruz voters and crippled by the City Attorney).....Spirited debate with many call-in’s around the issue of medicating openly and publicly on Pacific Avenue including Jorge, Valerie, Scott, Mellifluous, Matt and others.E-3 Playhouse Planning Commission hearing as city bureaucrats move to close down a popular musical venue.....Craig Canada’s successful use of a necessity defense when shelters refused to let him in because of his medicinal marijuana use—resulting in Sleeping Ban tickets (story and dark follow-up at <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2007/10/01/18450882.php>)....Activist interviews in front of the Bookshop Connerty with Ian, Condor, Daniel, and Jocelyn.

July 27, 2007 (10-17-21) Protest Prep and Context for the “Homies for the Homeless” Protest....Street Interviews in front of the Bookshop Coonerty: Chris on then-Sgt. Barrie, Arkansas RV survivor on uniformed harassment, Michael on Pogonip punishment, Natalie, Neal, William, and Poncho—on....Attorney, activist, and artist Osha Neuman & others on KPFA’s “The Living Room” Show

August 2, 2007 (10-31-21) Selected interviews from *Homies for the Homeless* tabling in front of Bookshop Coonerty (aka Bookshop Santa Cruz) demanding dialogue with then vice-Mayor Ryan Coonerty on the failure of the City to suspend Sleeping Ban ticketing given the recent *Jones* decision....Phone Interview with Becky De Keuster, Berkeley Community Liaison for *Berkeley Patient (Medical Marijuana) Group* on the defeat of Measure R.... Many pungent exclamations from Madcap Madison...Mike Rosell, “sit and sleep criminal” reports on police harassment...July 22nd *Homies* interviews with those signing petitions and signing up for a lawsuit challenging the Sleeping ban including Mathew, Rutabega Rick, Amy Al, Sara B., et al. Joe Richy & John Miller (disabled but determined) persistent harrying by the SCPD

August 12, 2007 (4-28-24) In-studio guests Los Angeles Community Action Network [LACAN] activists Lavita Myberg, General Dogun, and Joe Thomas came to town to support the *Homes for the Homeless* [HftH] protest slated for later that day (which lasted nearly a week) <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2007/08/13/18440341.php> [Sir! No Sir! and Sleeping Ban Protest at City Hall]....Warren West recounts help and hurt from the *Homeless Person’s Health Project* [HPPH]....The LACAN 3 describe the fight to save SRO’s (Single Room Occupancy Hotels) and discuss Court defenses.....Sidewalk interviews at the Petition to end the Sleeping Ban Boycott Bigotry at Bookshop Santa Cruz table: Nicole Barra, Karla....[8-6] Chris Williams on a stay-away order from Pacific Avenue....Three songs by Visionsong Valerie Christy; Mud at the SAFE night in front of New Leaf Market....[8-9] Nagasaki day numbness: Mama Val Promise on Swami’s tickets; dialogue with Cliff Brown & Allison, Deadman....Memories of recently dead Peter Stafford, psychedelic researcher....Crow in the studio; Madison strangling the phone lines.....Report from Basement-Level Baskett’s court of camping tickets dismissed with generic letter from the *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center*....Latest federal Iraqi war legislation impacting local civil liberties—readings off the Counterpunch website

August 16, 2007 (10-8-15, 11-4-21) Homies for the Homeless August 16, 2007 about a weeklong campout which came to be called at City Hall, after weekly protests in front of ViceMayor Coonerty's Bookshop Santa Cruz..... Amanda and John Bennett, travelers who have joined the *Homies for the Homeless [HftH]* Sleep-Out at Santa Cruz City Hall, join Bathrobespierre Robert to co-host the show.....Phone Frolics and Fury with *Homie* sleepstersand *HftH* supporters:.... Angry-but-Active Andrea, Madmouth Madison, Cut-Through-The-Crap Crow, SharetheShadows Shane, Down-but-not-out Demoan....6 Cops Downing a Survival Tent Lots of caustic commentary from Bathrobespierre Robert.

August 23, 2007 (3-23-23, 5-5-24) Santa Cruz refuses to annul Sleeping Ban as L.A., Richmond, and other cities follow the Court's Jones settlement....Phony rationale by SCPD Spinmeister for closing down the Homies for the Homeless....[8-18-07] Chris Williams reports Homies being harassed at City Hall at 3 am, many driven away....Amisa—eviction threat for talking with homeless or allowing them to visit—at 155 Felker St. apartments....Lighthouse Linda—in studio guest—on her experience as chair of the *Homeless Issues Task Force*....Razor Ray, Matt, De Moan & others on the Homies harassment and a proposed lawsuit....DeMoan organizes a meetings to prepare for dialogue with the Mayor

August 23, 2007 (5-5-24) *Alternate Description of the show:* Background and objectives of the August 12-19 extended *Homies for the Homeless [HfH]* protest at the S.C. City Council Courtyard.....https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2007/08/18/18441394.php?show_comments=1#18441626 ["Sleep Ban Fighters Regroup after Saturday Morning Police Raid"]....Reviewing the record of the SCPD at the *HfH*:the few citations, the *Sentinel* smears, PR police professional Zack Friend hostile account....Success and prospects of those fighting the Sleeping Ban....[8-18] Christopher Williams on phony resource packets handed out by SCPD—Shane, Amanda and John Barnett, on scene with 25 Sleepers....Amisa on landlord restrictions about associating with "the homeless"....In-studio guest Lighthouse Linda Lemaster, former chair of the *Homeless Issues Task Farce*....Lee on his own psychological defensive weapons against anti-homeless harassment Demone, Amanda, and John on the phony resource packets

August 26, 2007 (4-25-2024) Flashback-within-a-flashback: April 28, 1989 Santa Barbara activists Ed and Danny bump fists with Santa Cruzans....August 2007: Pregnant Canadian "bum" Margaret and Santa Cruz worker Lee muse on the Santa Cruz Sleeping Ban Situation....Phone Interview with Lori Ann Tennison of *Kalmazoo Homeless Action* in Michigan—doing a Teach-In before their Human Rights Commission; picketing the manager's house against restaurant discrimination; fighting 17 tickets for sleeping in Bronson Park; Bathrobespierre's letter to the Mayor....The aftermath of *Homies for the Homeless [HftH]* —a 4-5 day sleepover on the City Hall grass—waiting for citations....[8-18-07] Three-tree parking lot harassment on Westcliff Drive; Busted with a Bunny on the sidewalk near Lulu Carpenter's....Mike: Snagged for sitting on the Pacific Avenue sidewalkMemorial thoughts for Peter Stafford, local psychedelic writer....Beggerbacker Becky Johnson: correspondence with vice-Mayor Ryan Connerty, analysis of Police PR smearmeister Zack Friend, discussion of the local ACLU's liberal hypocrisy on homeless issues....John on *HftH* coverage in the *SC Sentinel*....[Aug 12-13]: 1st Night of

the *HftH* sleepout with Batia and others....

<https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/inconvenient-truth/>

October 18, 2007 (5-15-22) The *Free Radio Santa Cruz* interview with then-Mayor Emily “Smiley” Reilly on the Parking Lot Panic law (anti-loitering law in the public parking lots)....Bathrobespierre and Scope-it-Out Scott Graham Dissect Reilly changing political path ...The SCPD attack on former Councilmember Madrigal’s Racial Discrimination account; Hiding out from the “Homies for the Homeless”: Reilly’s “duck and cover” responses.Remembering Gregarious Greg—the grinning street singer and SAFE (Society for Artistic Freedom and Expression) activist

November 8, 2007 (1-5-23) Bathrobespierre Robert fires “where can the homeless go during the possibly toxic Light Brown Apple Moth spraying” to then-Councilmember Tony Madrigal. Madrigal, to his credit, was out tabling, giving out masks, and expressing public concern about the spraying (also opposed by the City Council). However, he had no particular interest in pressing publicly for shelter from the spraying—even in the parking garages....Callers express their outrage and provide updates. Among them “Dangerous John” Thielking, Visionsong Valerie Christy, Skidmark Bob Duran, Mad but Mindful Maddison, and others.....President Bush’s boys defend waterboarding, a bit of its history.

November 22, 2007 (3-9-23) Bathrobespierre Robert analyzes the defanging of Measure Z—the Lowest Enforcement for Marijuana ordinance....Dialogues Tabling at the Bookshop Coonerty in a Nov 18 Boycott Bigotry demo targeting vice-Mayor Coonerty....Steve from Olympia, WA, on the anti-war and homeless struggle here, there, and in Eugene, OR....Capricious Craig Canada (palmsspringsbum.com), medical marijuana researcher on his ban from the Catalyst & more....Madmouth Madison on the exclusion of independent artists from setting up sidewalk tables More from the anti-LBAM spray and Sleeping Ban tables from Joanne of Bakersfield, , Zack Weiss and Ella Mae....Craig Canada on abuses at the *Homeless (Lack of) Services Center* at Coral St.....Interviews from the Thanksgiving meal chow line....Difficulties in dislodging records of sleeping ban citations from the SCPD

December 9, 2007 (3-12-23) Summary of the Flashback...Santa Cruz 11 Update....Jumbogumbo Joe Schultz, Lighthouses Linda Lemaster, Former Mayor Don Lane (“Gone Lame”), Joy, and others at a March 25 benefit at India Joze.....Reading from Victor Hugo’s *Les Miserables*....Ashland, OR Sleeping Ban “Criminal” HackstonExchange with Smooth-Tongued Steve Pleich on the local ACLU’s deficiencies....April protest against Obama’s 2012 “Defense” Authorization Act authorizing stripping U.S. citizens accused of terrorism of their civil rights

January 10, 2008 (10-27-22) Poetry from legendary Berkeley street poet Julia Vinograd...New Year’s Eve Report from Pacific Avenue: Aquarius—ticketed for Sleepcrime in a Parking Garage, Swami. J.R....Bathrobespierre Robert and Fresno activist/journalist Mike Rhodes interview Nesh at the UCSC treesit...Phone call discussion of nanotechnology weaponry, LBam spraying—it’s impact on the homeless....“Supportive criticism” of indybay.org/santacruz censorship...New Years Eve Copwatch

continues...Lawrence MacGregor ("Blue") on cops invading his tent for drug bust...."Mr. TV" discusses a potential lawsuit...SCPD's refusal to provide legally required documents—offended by an visible audio recorder....<https://www.counterpunch.org/2008/01/09/inside-the-martial-law-act-of-2006/>

January 17, 2008 (1-9-25) L.A. ACLU's Peter Bebring on the *Jones* settlement there...Jail Interview with Paul Bolerice—a victim of abuse tasing...Police raid on Drum Circle #4...Felton Interview on the outdoor patio with Ben Foose...https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/01/16/18472946.php?show_comments=1#18473190 Alert—Drummers Being Hassled at Farmer's Market

January 27, 2008 (1-9-25) More contemporary accounts available at: <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/01/23/18474460.php?show> (Taking Back the Tarmac—Santa Cruz Reclaims People's Parking Lot #4) See also https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/01/25/18474803.php?show_comments=1#18474910 (Beat It! This is Our Parking Lot) and the earlier aT https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/01/16/18472946.php?show_comments=1#18474787 (ALERT: Drummers Being Hassled at Farmer's Market).... Intro and commentary on the Drum Circle struggle ("Taking Back the Tarmac") by Bathrobespierre Robert and Troublesome Thomas....Audio interviews and narrative at the Circle: Jade, Mary's arrest, Tim Rinker, Bob Pickenpa, Suzanne,...Bumbloodier Baskett's new "thou shalt not sleep" policy.... [1-26] Bob P.'s arrest account where his finger broken ++++ Spook and Mandy on fake LSD sales, [9-12-07] Jason Pasquel, Shane vs. Ranger Wallace,...Community TV programmer and former Citizens Police Review Board Mark Halfmoon on Triple-Fine Zone Behavior in Halloween 2007....Brian Parquette on SCPD violation of Measure K....George Carlin's expanded "7 Dirty Words" Routine

February 10, 2008 (1-12-25) Flash within a Flash: 1999—Jerry Henry held for trial on \$100,000 bail....[occasional music by Mike True throughout the show]....Eric, Vice-Chair of the City's Measure K ("Lowest Enforcement for Private Over-21 City Use of Marijuana")....Bathrobespierre menaced by Sheriff's Deputy Smith....John on marijuana rights and police terrorism...."Peaceful protesters prevail at parking lot #4 despite the foolish 15 minute provocateur!" (<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/02/09/18478068.php?>)....Conversations to the beat of the Drum Circle Successful Protest....Mike True's Account of his Successful \$15,000 Lawsuit Against Butchie "Sticky Fingers" Baker....Gillian Greensite's critique of the SCPD' poor record of rape kit closure....HRO activist Bob Patton reports Scott and Elizabeth's letter from City Attorney dismissing citations.....Jhond Golder on the "Take Me to a Magistrate" law and fighting bad RV citations.

February 14, 2008 (11-24-22) Revealing Santa Cruz City Council and SCPD collusion in sabotaging the citizen-initiated Measure K making private marijuana use the lowest enforcement priority for the SCPD...Brian Parquette's bad times at the Bookshop Coonerty where cops followed him into the public restroom to hassle him for grass....Caller David on the authoritarian Coonerty clan and selective enforcement....Anti-warriors divided & conquered: <https://www.counterpunch.org/2008/02/12/antiwarriors-divided-and-conquered/>Berkeley street protests pro and

con re: Marine murderer recruitment; a City Council resolution “unwelcoming” them.... San Jose Copwatchers defend themselves—an interview with Brian Helmsley.

February 17, 2008 (1-16-25) Prop 21 (criminalizing youth 14+ as though they were adults) and Judge Akao’s anti-21 speech....Rose, San Diego *Street Light* writer, on the killing of homeless William Anthony Miller, Jr.San Jose cops arrest 23 of us at City Hall by Mayor Ron Gonzalez under *Community Homeless Alliance Minister [CHAM]* “Dead-on” David Silva presses Rolling Sleepfast, weekly Press Conference, Council call-in....Wanda C. Knight back on 5-31-98 punished by Boardwalk Seaside Security Guards, now facing 11 car stops in 6 weeks in FeltonBathrobespierre’s 1st visit to Dolphin-Lee in 1 ½ year after City sent in inspectors; landlord Phil Baer’s reaction to complaints.....Baer’s call stop demolishing 63 units of affordable housing for 50 units at a price that consumes next 5 years of affordable housing \$....Attorney Ed Frey on “merciless” Mercy Housing in Soquel mobile home park relocation for 6 months—tax dodge for rich Catholics

March 15, 2008 (8-25-24) Selections from *Young Frankenstein—the Musical* throughout]Copwatching & recording a stop of Peter Ziegler by Officer Aldritch....In studio guest Craig Canada describes his upset loud response to being thrown out into the rain by cops; harassment for outdoor marijuana medication....Judith Scheer *Berkeley Daily Planet* on assault of *Code Pink* antiwar activists there; audio of Lois Atkinson, Berkeley activist there + visiting Santa Cruz activistsMichael Diehl on Berkeley cops new citing only if outside sleepers refuse an available shelter bedMike Laselle arrested and beaten bloody by SCPD in a cop car outside the Asti [2-7]....[3-12] Stefanie’s advice for cops who demand babies stop crying.....“Dangerous John” T. on the San Jose trial of James Vivian ticketed for violating park closing hours when the park was open.....Fresno report from Rhodes of bulldozers destroying campsites.....Dino calls from Eugene, OR supporting Ron Paul....[3-13] J.P. Freeman on cop theft of his raincoat right before the rain.....Winter Soldier Hearings 3-14 – 3-16 excerpts

April 2008 (1-23-25) [throughout] songs from the satirical Uncle Bansai group...In-studio guests Platypus, Utah, and Goat tell of the service dog standoff...Mayor Clampdown Ryan Coonerty’s new Administrative agenda speech restrictions...Mama Shannon aka Mrs. B. and Bert Glick’s poetry....Julie and doggie Duchess...4:20 grass festivities...Chief Ranger Wallace’s depredations....Shane Maxfield’s audio on Metro Guard probs...UCSC Social Worker vendor and SAW (Students Against War) report....Micah Posner and others on the hit-and-run of bicyclist Chris Rock

April 3, 2008 (11-20-22) NYC’s Robert Lederman of Street Artists and Vendors Union A.R.T.I.S.T (*Artists’ Response to Illegal State Tactics*) on his successful struggle against Mayor Giuliani....S.C. Petitioners on Patrol: Mike Jolson on the fight to legalize hemp and grass; Dan Cooper on managing petitioners....Iraqi war critique:
[https://www.alternet.org/2008/04/handed over to a government called sadr](https://www.alternet.org/2008/04/handed_over_to_a_government_called_sadr)....More analysis and criticism of the Bush troop surge.

April 27, 2008 (1-26-25) Flash within a Flash to June 28, 1988—Norse, Rocky Stone, others are Laird City Council’s Oral Communications....Suzanne, “Buffalo” Razor Ray, Danny on dealings with Chief Ranger Wallace....Phone calls from near and far: Horsewoman and German Nick F.and Jhond Golder on speaking legal sense to illegal “no parking” signs..... WAMM’s April 20 Walnut lot Shin-Dig behind Bad-Ass

Coffee....Bad-Law Buster David Busch from Ontario Tent City Guitarist C.J. Stock recently out of the hospital

May 25, 2008 (3-18-18) Bathrobespierre Robert and Trouble Thomas Leavitt discuss 1st Alarm Security harassment of the homeless...Flashback in a Flashback—November 1997—Activist David Silva on Community TV debating the Sleeping Ban Repeal Initiative of 1997 with Chris Wilder and Barbara Hall...Aly Ebrahimzadeh---attorney and activist calls in on the Sleeping Ban...Norse on SCPD's "no recording" policy..Sgt. Christian LeMoss's assault on Donna Deiss—Sara's testimony...City Council gadfly Ed Davidson on reduced public input.

May 29, 2008 (7-21-19) Updates...Phone interview from Michele Wakin updating her analysis of homeless RV dwellers in Sonoma, Santa Cruz, and Santa Barbara Counties ...Interviews with witnesses of Sgt. LeMoss's May 9th assault on Donna Deiss and subsequent police interviews: Chris Turner, Joshua...Street interviews at the Wednesday Drum Circle...Discussion of vet Thomas Goodwin's case fighting discrimination at the S.C. Vet's Hall..Street Interviews on Women's Crisis Center...Brian Parquette report...Pondering Patty on the Street Scene...Norse reads "War Immemorial Day – No Peace for Militarized U.S." by Bill Quigley at <http://www.counterpunch.org/quigley05262008.html> "Candidate for Superior Court Judge Steven Wright in-studio guest with Linda Lemaster

July 6, 2008 (4-10-22) Leila on smoker's rights...Huey Long speech on "Share the Wealth"...Visionsong Valerie reports "Move-Along' hassles and ticketing of Cosmic Chris by Officer Collins...Even Scent-Anal [Sentinel] rightist ranters didn't like July 4th overpolicing...In-studio guest: Homeless Vet Thomas Goodwin wins victory to use bathroom at local Vet's Hall...In-studio guest: Anita Henri...Roasting Flagscorcher Brent & report on 4th of July totemtoasting...phone report from Santa Barbara writer and homeless advocate Peter Marin: changes due to bureaucrat support...Fresno report on Rescue Mission destruction of homeless camps...Street Interviews: Shane on landlord shenanigans...Richard reports false accusation and citation for shoplifting at the Bookshop Santa Cruz...Zack and Ella Mae report police confiscated sleeping gear...Denver Post report from Rainbow Gathering of bad busts

August 23, 2008 (3-23-23) Santa Cruz refuses to annul Sleeping Ban as L.A., Richmond, and other cities follow the Court's Jones settlement....Phony rationale by SCPD Spinmeister for closing down the Homies for the Homeless....[8-18-07] Chris Williams reports Homies being harassed at City Hall at 3 am, many driven away....Amisa—eviction threat for talking with homeless or allowing them to visit—at 155 Felker St. apartments....Lighthouse Linda—in studio guest—on her experience as chair of the Homeless Issues Task Force....Razor Ray, Matt, De Moan & others on the Homies harassment and a proposed lawsuit....DeMoan organizes a meetings to prepare for dialogue with the Mayor

September 10, 2008 (9-5-21) Troublesome Thomas and Bathrobespierre Robert Review Pack of Poltroons Running for Shitty Council....Alaska Psych Rights attorney Jim Gottstein (<http://psychrights.org/index.htm>) joins Bob Whitaker, Mad in America author on his forthcoming book Anatomy of an Epidemic (<http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/08/02/18522199.php>)Can SCPD deny info to the Downtown Commissioner —Tim Fitzmaurice's inquiry?....“Scope it Out” Scott Graham critiques the Recycled Council Candidates

November 20, 2008 (7-17-22) Flashback within a Flashback to January 16, 1990: Defending the Post Office Homeless Table with conflicting voices and symphonic screeching by “No Guns” Antoinette Radichi....Metro Transit Center protest (11-26-08) (cont.from <http://radiolibre.org/brb/brb081127.mp3> ,,,11-26 Jean Pirano on Spooky’s “leaking cup” problem and anti-homeless discrimination at Lulu Carpenter’s....Chris critiques “the homeless ban”—sleeping, blanket, and camping ban....11-26 Skippy: Bubblegum wrapper dropped, cites for spitting in the rain, riding a bicycle wrong way in the rain, bragging by police of the 9 citations written in one hour by cops....11-26 Tara and Aspen: on 5150 in Dominican, Rex & others on the latest Sentinel hate article; Melody seeking dating money; & more....Venice Beach’s Peggy Lee Kennedy 11-15 food giveaway report.... Pebbles Trippet from Mendicino on Medical Marijuana Patients Board https://www.indybay.org/search/search_results.php?search=Trippet

November 27, 2008 (1-7-24) [11-23] Irish and Cammuran report an assault by Officer Winston before a crowd of onlooking youth followed by an arrest of the victim and arrival of Winston’s fellow blueshirts; Mark reports cops waking up folks at 7 a.m. on Pacific Avenue;....[11-13] Coral, food server with *SAFE* (*Society for Artistic Freedom of Expression*) reports Officer Forbus harassment....Joe on Bad Ass Coffee “we don’t serve people like you”; Robert U. & Alice report....Robert ousted after spending \$25 on coffee and computer use; reply from Bad Ass management;Travis on sidewalk spitting ticket, singing Christian music ticket; newly-arrived Carrie praises Santa Cruz....[11-14] Flutist Sequoia reports ticketing of the Thursday Christians feeding folks on Pacific;Nim on being ticketed for feeding the birds, sitting in a group of 2, bike riding wrong direction, sitting against a wall, having trash....Corporate Rat, Donkey Man, Chiquita Burrito, on tales of rage, frustration, and whimsy re: police and parental repression....Disgruntled downtowner notes 4 days running, “they stole my stuff”; Starlight on cop ousting churchside homeless sleepers; Metro driver madness;[11-26] Return to the Metro—challenging the no pamphleting law....A taste of Uncle Dennis’s *From the Cream to the Dregs*

November 30, 2008 (1-11-24) Further Flashback to January 26, 1990 at the Post Office Homeless Table with Jabberwocky Jay Green and “No Guns” Radichi provided musical noise as Sgt. Hennig accosts the tablers...[11-08] Return to the Metro Transit center to determine the rights of “loiterers” there and the powers of security guards...“Eyes Front” Jean Pirano on Lulu Carpenter’s owner Manthri Srinath’s Discrimination against homeless-appearing customers...Calls from Motorhome Chris, Persistent M...[10-26] *SAFE* J.P. Freeman’s Collection of ridiculous citations observed for bubblegum wrapper on street, wrong way biking, etc....Tara and Aspirin on escape from the local looney bin; Black Rose (aka Rebecca), Rex seeking booze, & and other streetsters...Bill: Inquiry into panhandling the local laws; pregnant singer on the street; and more....Polyamory and police harassment—various chats...[11-15] Peggy Kennedy’s Venice CA report...Pebbles Trippet of the Medical Marijuana Patients Union on the cost of medical marijuana recommendations/permits

December 7, 2008 (10-23-22) Norse, Leavitt & later Rotkin discuss UCSC free speech repression, homeless Sleeping Ban repression, street performer harassment, and other issues...Sleepout at Soquel and Pacific....Penelope Jurnburg: Police Harassment around HIV Prevention HER THESIS?... Rotkin joins in...tasering those in restraints, no salary cuts for higher-up officials; over-policing, new UCSC speech regs, singing vetos downtown, etc., Metro

Center repression...12-6 Sidewalk cop harassment at Copwatch Chowdown UN 60th
Anniversary SleepOut ...Nick “Windswept” calls from Germany... “Beth”, downtown worker
calls in...,Madison wants management shake-up...Boston sleeper interview...City Council news
& blues; new Councilmember Madrigal critique..Coral B. Cruzmos sleepban protester, video-er,
and food provider...Bill the artist & sleeper...

December 11, 2008 (6-23-24) “Linda A” to be turned out of River St. mini-shelter while legally
blind still recovering from eye surgery...Crow joins the show as guest and co-host on
reclaiming fenced off Drum Circle space rejecting a “stay away” order from Farmer’s
Market/drum circle and demanding a jury trial....Last Saturday night [12-17] Sleep-Out: 2 cops
give 4 a.m. citations...Sociology prof Nick Alexieu at Queens College from NYC calls in to give
update on the Greek rebellion....[12-18] “Street Guy with Tatoos” from Julia Vinograd’s then
new *Beside Myself* book

December 18, 2008 (6-27-24) Vandweller Joseph Ciampi tasered by Palo Alto police wins
suppression of evidence hearing”Attorney David Beauvais discusses the Ciampi case in a
phone interview....Many references to the case: go
to http://www.paloaltoonline.com/news/show_story.php?id=10448 & search for Ciampi....
Berkeley poet Julia Vinograd reads from her book *America is Hiding Under My Bed*.....Linda A.’s
street report of a demo by single dad Chuck who complained he got a bogus urine test positive
by the Rebele Family Shelter....Phone interview with Fresno’s Mike Rhodes reporting from
Madera and 60 homeless people protesting at their City
Council [<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/12/23/18556161.php>]Street
Interview: 12-11: Mark’s jaywalking ticket near Taco Bell’s—panhandling with “broke and
hungry” sign, 2 hours with no luck, notes folks get lots of sleeping tickets....Strummer with
bunnies

January 1, 2009 (12-30-18) Laguna Beach ACLU Files Lawsuit Against Sleeping Ban; Copwatch w
Mendicant Mark, Ernie Johnson, Pythonwearer, & Fat Eddie; Visionsong Valerie sings “Downtown”;
Michele B, Airplane Bob, Becka, Marvin Meccam, Bashful Bernard, BamBam, Drummer Dave, J.P
Freeman & More; Julia Vinograd’s “Bubbles and Bones”; the 2008 DIY Parade with Beggarbacker
Becky, Visionsong, Lisa Luck, & Sgt. Bush

January 11, 2009 (2-13-25) Further Flashback to Spring 1990, a difficult-to-hear portion of the court
trial of homeless activist “Jailtime” Judith Beinert for aiding sleepcrime....Co-host and guest Anita
Henry of Med-X Medical Marijuana Distribution...Many voices: Merryweather Mike, Drum Circle
participants, Black Rose, Dreamcatcher, Caitlin, and more....John Maurer, Hawk on the death of
Runner George....Rawstuff Rawn’s run-in at Denny’s restaurant....Lengthy audio and critique of
Measure K Committee’s Cutoff of Reviewing the SCPD “Report”Reminder: SCPD Sgt. Le Moss’s
fracturing elderly activist Donna Deiss’s arm....Israeli Gaza Offensive 2009: Operation Cast Lead (cuts
off abruptly)

Feb 1, 2009 (8-19-18) Deconstructing Sgt. Harms as he chats W/Copwatcher (1-20)...Thomas G.
complains Harms “treated me like a dog” ...Steve the first-time caller critiques police...Dave the
Drummer on the Drum Circle Fate during the Farmer’s Market vacation... .Street Interviews: Loggan

Grittam on cops using “car will be towed” ruse to lure him out of house for a retaliatory false arrest...[\[http:// www.RonPaul.meetup.com/87\]](http://www.RonPaul.meetup.com/87) O, My Sole customer Mariola and her companion Joelle complain of abuse from manager Eric and subsequent police excessive force from Sgt. Harms...disabled Matthew Hastings talks of Sleeping ticket harassment, police seizing property... Sgt. Harms' account of Eric v. Mariola incident at O, My Sole...Merryweather Mike reports BamBam refused right to announce City Council meeting at the Soup Kitchen..More 1-20 accounts: Police problems in San Jose; Santa Cruz Revival ticketed in November for singing Amazing Grace and feeding homeless in front of Borders...Josh commends Sgt. Harms..."Barack Obama International Terrorist"--confronting the Obamatons on Coronation Day... "How Obama's New Rules Keep Intact The Torture Ban That Doesn't Ban Torture" By Allan Nairn at ...[\[http://www.counterpunch.org/nairn01262009.html\]](http://www.counterpunch.org/nairn01262009.html)Curbsquattor Colin reports on local Democratic Party driving away poor and homeless from Obama Day feed...1-21 Drum Circle chat...Interviews from 12-12-08: Michael Maisley's hammer culcimer... Autumn's SitBan and Panhandling tickets—for holding a cardboard sign at night...Drummer Tamarock's full-moon update—a ticket for jaywalking with a drum...Lt. Martinez's Update in front of New Leaf... Sam reports wheelchair Wheels's hassle and smoking ticket from Officer Forbus (?); woman's life on the streets...Jay's sings “One of These Days...Donny's Street Rap.... Terry and John's mall-and-food service report; praise for Officer Peabody...Brent Adams phone report Brandt/O'Neill's Sports Shop harassment... Vice-Mayor Rotkin interview on the Downtown Ordinance changes (Part 1)

March 22, 2009 (1-14-18) City Attorney John Barisone’s attack on street musicians Miguel deLeon and Anna Richardson (a review of the case months later (<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2010/11/08/18663560.php>) ...audio of part of the 3-15-09 Voices from the Village panel on the Downtown Ordinances with peace activist Sherry Conable, legal worker Ray Glock-Grueneich, musician Kim Dowling, attorney Ed Frey, and talk show host Louis La Fortune..."Follow Your Heart" charity drive guy Curtis Reliford’s 3-17 court hearing tape and commentary:
https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2009/03/17/18578624.php?show_comments=1#18581163

December 6, 2009 (7-30-17) Lost Show:Tusseling with Chris of Western Service Workers Assn... Penny Jurnberg of Needle Exchange...Becky Johnson on Chip of the DTA’s attempted removal of HUFF from the Downtown Association Xmas parade

December 10, 2009 (9-12-21) In-studio interview with Jenny Gomez, client advocate on the Santa Cruz Mental Health Advisory Board, whose son is trying to come off psychiatric drugs encouraging public attendance.....& Genita Petralli, anti-psychiatry activist, Green Medicine activist, nutritional biochemist, author of Green Mental Health Care, How to Get Off and Stay off Psychiatric Drugs and founder of Shangra La Clinic....Why Santa Cruz’s failure to access alternate non-drug treatments, the dangers of psychiatric drugs, the success of state-funded alternate treatment in Sacramento?....Critique of Bob Johnson, then head of Santa Cruz Patient ServicesAlaska attorney & psychiatric survivor Jim Gottstein (<http://www.psychrights.org>) phones in on psychiatric Medicaid fraud...Critical discussion of Santa Cruz “Reiss hearings” supposedly protecting clients from forced drugging....Street Interviews: early December: Anon reports rock throwers at homeless, first Smoking Ban tickets, 12-9: Drum Circle interview with Robert “Blindbear” Facer

December 24, 2009 (12-22-19) Street Interviews [SI]:12-16 . Ronee's "Beanies of Hope" Food Program at the Drum Circle...Downtown Santa Cruz homeless ministry raises ire of city leaders [Becky Johnson co-hosts show]....Lather, pendulum pusher, notes other tickets dismissed... Becky describes for-profit statues on mall with "more rights than the people who live here"... SI: Jasmine reports Officer Winston tickets (1) without warning for displaying handmade paintings & sage wraps with prices (12-15) & (b) setting her backpack down in an alcove...Danny notes Chief Ranger Wallace's rude wake-up and "no smoking" follow-up; Yellow B. Brown on Armory eviction... Fisherman's Armory complaints: crabridden blankets, belligerent staff,12-17: Max report on camping ticket...Becky Johnson's Homeless Death Memorial Report ..Santa Cruz County's homeless dead honored...A Homeless Woman critiques the Homeless memorial, city's lack of resources, the Armory Shelter program, Dominican Hospital discrimination, the Paul Lee loft, Councilmember Coonerty's comments on direct food giveaways to the homeless, closed restrooms, former director Doug Loisel

December 31, 2009 (1-6-19) Late great Uncle Dennis hosts with Curbhugger Chris; J. Dawson and R. Adams ID Chief Ranger Wallace's illegal seizures; Merryweather Mike and "Santa" Dennis Adams; Vet Brian Keith calls for Tent City; Whitney Wilde & Becky Johnson, Curtis Reliford, Colin, Daniel Barker on the DIY parade; Ron Hughes v. Shadowside Steve, Gabe and Becky J in anti-smoking debate; Officer Winston's Wild and Wooly Ways; Homeless Death memorial Protest

January 17, 2010 (11-3-17) activists grilling then-Mayor Mike Rotkin (9-24-17) The 1-17-10 Flashback features the Rotkin Roast as well as audio of the HUFF singers given \$200+ tickets for singing "Downtown" with lyrics denouncing anti-homeless laws and practices in downtown Santa Cruz.)

January 24, 2010 (2-16-25) Call for Disclosing Taser Torture in Local Policing....Audio (Part 3) of the Sinister Sidewalk Singing Stampout Citation....Skidmark Bob Duran's History Fighting "Terrorism" Singing Tickets in 1990s....News on Palo Alto Panhandler Victor Frost challenge of Sit/Lie Law....New Year's Eve 2009-2010 DIY Parade Festivities....Bathrobespierre denounces De Sal and Marijuana Dispensary Moratorium

January 31, 2010 (10-2-22) Further Flashback to December 1993: (a) Rose on BART exclusion of homeless folks (b) Younger Keith McHenry on gag order and San Francisco Board of Supervisors shenanigans (c) Interview with *Food Not Bombs*' Hugh Mejia,...[1-15-2010] J.P. Freeman: the 10 p.m. Pacific Songsters....[1-16-2010] Ashley, Richard, Brian: Haight St. Report;....[1-17-2010] Ray the Raintime Panhandler; Romanoff the Blissseeker; Dreamcatcher domain; Mama Val's Proactive Law Project; Anie, Amalia, Emily, & the Beardman[1-18-2010] Toughroots Tamorax on his \$450 "Unreasonably Disturbing Music" Ticket....[1-25-22]Drum Circle Dialogue–Sean and Jacob....Musicians in the Rain: Ray, the Soggy Strummer, and Borders Bysitters "Cut me some Slack" Christopher Campbell on Dirty Doings at the *Homeless Services Center*....Eureka Reports: Tom Seaborne's letter to the Mayor;....[1-15-2010] Verbina and Coutney: Safe Ground Camp; Dave Berman on Camp shutdown violating rights....Santa Cruz Planning Commission sabotages Medical Marijuana DispensaryCraig Canada on competing grass initiatives.Anita Henry on Measure K mischief and malingering

February 14, 2010 (2-20-25) [Occasional songs throughout from Visionsong Valerie Christy]...Further flashback to Audio from October 22, 1988—Peace and Justice activist Charles Grey on his arrest & trial for non-violent CD (Sleepcrime) challenging the Sleeping Ban sections of the Camping Ban....Curbhugger Chris's Panhandler's Lament...Boulder, Colorado: boulderepress.org on criminalizing those outside for "sheltering" with blankets....Reactionary Santa Cruz voices call for police enforcement of sitters, panhandlers, and street musicians....Moonstruck Mike, Jeremy Casmer & Drum Circle Dave weigh in on Downtown life.... Unanswered questions for "Riot Act" Mike Rotkin on Metro Center guard power & bus user rights....Sacramento report from activist attorney Mark Merin....Gainesville attacks food servers in Florida....*Making Contact: No Bucks for Banks*

February 24, 2010 (11-12-23) *Flashback within a Flashback* to October 22, 1988—Anti-Sleeping Ban activist Charles Grey interview....Curbhugger Chris Doyen on street life and his positive view of the "Hospitality" hosts and critical view of the SCPD's Officer Winston....A critic of the *Homeless (Lack of) Services Center* calls foul of food filching by staff....Article on Boulder, CO changes in Sleeping Ban law....Jeremy Casmir, arrested, released after violent detention: https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2010/02/06/18637203.php?show_comments=1#18652608....Some beats and bleats from Drum Circle Dave....Reviewing Q & A from Mayor Riot Act Rotkin on the Subversive Sidewalk Singing Bust and the Metro Cop Crackdown....The Obama Wars: "The 7 Paragraphs That Shook US/Uk Ties" and "Obama Takes a Blue Principle for the Bill of Rights"....Mark Merin and *SHOC (Sacramento Homelessness Organizing Committee)* struggle for *Safe Ground for Sleepers* there.

March 8, 2010 (7-5-20) Curbhugger Chris and Gillian Greensite Fill this out by going to 7-9-20

March 18, 2010 (6-22-25) Medical Marijuana Dispensary Ban at Shitty City Council: Background & Blathering + Lots of Critical Commentary and Deconstruction by Bathrobespierre

April 11, 2010 (3-30-25) <https://www.mercurynews.com/2025/03/26/oakland-lake-merritt-homeless-encampments/>...[throughout] Continued musical numbers from "A History of the World According to Rovics"...Caitlin Johnstone: "The President of Peace Just Bombed Yemen 65 Times in 24 Hours"...Keith McHenry on the Recent and Ongoing Protests about the Lithium Battery Fires...Steven Ross on his squatting and surviving in Santa Cruz...Heated discussion with pro-Israeli government supporter Becky Johnson ... <https://peacenow.org.il/en/30-years-after-oslo-the-data-that-shows-how-the-settlements-proliferated-following-the-oslo-accords>

April 18, 2010 (7-15-18) Aftermath of Beggarbecker Becky John's Sinister Sidewalk Singalong Trial...Travelin' Tom Noddy Chronicles the History of Street Performer Resistance to Official Crackdowns

May 19, 2010 (7-29-18) ACLU Canvassers driven away from Trader Jo's parking lot by security thugs...Dennis Peron denounces "Tax and Regulate" Marijuana Initiative ...Reflections on May 1, 2010 Dancing Parade...Marijuana Relegalization Policy Project...Curbhugger Chris & Others on the May 1 "Riot"...FBI grilling arrestee at SCPD?...Robert "Blindbear" Facer's Tent Temple...James on Capitola Trader Jo's Harassment for petition circulating...Drum Circle Dispersement

July 17, 2010 (6-4-17, 6-22-23,) : Bathrobespierre fields a panel of in-studio guests around the PeaceCamp 2010 [PC2010] event that began two weeks before with a PC2010 founder and attorney Ed Frey, PC2010 media mogul Curbhugger Chris Doyen, and long-time housing advocate “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster... The PC2010 panel discusses the lack of bathrooms for rich and poor downtown...Free-wheeling FRSC broadcaster exchanges phone quips and queries with the panel...Curbhugger Chris challenges Mayor “Riot Act” Rotkin to deal with hate crimes & the Sleeping Ban, reports on the overwhelming needs and determination of PC2010 protesters...Bathrobespierre and Company discuss upcoming anti-homeless measures at City Council (“Old Myths, New Laws:Poor-Bashing in The Depression.

https://www.indybay.org/uploads/2010/07/27/flier_7-13_city_council_flier.jpg Three More Strikes Against the Homeless. City Council Crams Cartload of Crud on Afternoon Agenda”)

<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2010/07/26/18654725.php> PeaceCamp2010 Marches to City Hall)

July 22, 2010 (10-28-18) First Half of the Free Radio Broadcast Covering the Ongoing PeaceCamp 2010 Occupation at the County Building with Curbhugger Chris Doyen & Others

July 25, 2010 (11-2-23) Troublesome Thomas Leavitt and Bathrobespierre Robert Norse reviewing Motormouth (Mayor) Mike Rotkin and the last City Council antics including the Rental Inspection Ordinance...[7-13] Earlier Curbhugger Chris at PeaceCamp2010 (33 sleepers last night) PeaceCamp2010.blogspot.com ...[7-25] 45 Sleepers last night—update from Curbhugger.... [7-12] Curbhugger’s report of being excluded from the Courthouse corridors after he pursued guards who stole the PC2010 flag with a camera...Kathy Bugker from Nashville Homeless Power Project in Tennessee calls in, 4-time homeless woman....Spilly Chilly, aka Sandra Leigh, Community TV host, on corporate shake-up there....Brief Robert Whitaker, psychiatric researcher, on you-tube and R.C. & Leigh, psychiatric survivors.Curbhugger and Beggerbacker Becky Johnson discuss the Flag seizure and Courthouse exclusion further.

July 29, 2010 (2-19-23) Drum Circle devotees join PeaceCamp2010 protesters in front of the County Building: Skybear, Danny, & “First Amendment” Ed Frey....Bathrobespierre Reports on the Upcoming Sinister Sidewalk Singing Trial....More Drumbeats: Margaret, Peppertongue Pat Ring critiques PeaceCamp2010, Lito, Renee Curry, Curbhugger Chris, Orbit, and Sheriff chatter....Drum Circle Dave on the new “No Trespassing” signs at the “Demonstration Garden” hastily fenced off by the City along the Levee path.....A fragment of Uncle Dennis Davies’ “From the Cream to the Dregs” show, hosted by Louis La Fortune.

August 1, 2010 (7-28-24) [throughout] *Liberal Shop of Horrors* by The Capital Steps....[7-31-10] Early midnight wakings, ID-ing, of PeaceCamp2010 [PC2010], the 4-month long protest that began 7-4-10 on the steps of the Courthouse & became a 24-hour encampment/safe zone with Sheriff lieutenant Fred Plagueman, “Beggarbacker” Becky Johnson, “Eggbeater” Ed Frey, Razor Ray,& “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/2010/08/01/dan-ellsberg%E2%80%99s-wikileaks-wish-list/b572e498-0b00-478d-8048-c4df6f88842e/>[8-1-10] Malcolm and Margot Thornhill—frightened away from the protest by the Sheriff action; Morning-after report by Curbhugger Chris and others at the protest....Lost street interviews: Around Ronee Currey’s Burritos, Beanies, and Chess table on Pacific Avenue;

Becka's on sexual work and abuse among the homeless; Anna Banana Richardson, Carol Williams, Merryweather Mike, Mickey Rat, and othersJuly Oral Communications at City Council: Voices from PC2010....Ronee at PC2010....Attorney and activist Frey on the Robert Facer case that precipitated PC2010....A bit of Robert Whitaker—psychiatric researcher and author of *Anatomy of an Epidemic*

August 8, 2010 (1029-23) PeaceCamp2010 supporter and witness reports night of 8-7 arrests and citations in front of the County Building...Night of 8-6 – 8-7: audio of PC2010 consternation over 647e Unlawful Lodging citations for peaceful protests...Nina Millican, UCSC student, and Gillian Greensite, former UCSC rape Counselor, and the dissolving of Greensite's 30-year rape prevention program...Curbhugger Chris Doyen—out of jail—reports on prior night's raid by phone; arrestee Christine's account. ...Greensite on Rape Stats regarding homeless, SCPD blocking Council from considering 2006 CCPVAW report through staffer Kathy Agnon; SCPD PRster Zack Friend declines to answer key questions; caller Free encourages counselors to advise homeless folks;...In-studio guest Lighthouse Linda Lemaster from PC2010 on latest "protest during business hours only" directive...8-7 Audio of PC2010; PeaceCamper Collette Connolly's account; Chris Doyon on jail conditions.

August 12, 2010 (8-4-24) [8-10] P.J. at PeaceCamp 2010 [PC2010]'s new protest hub demanding decent services for those outside....Crow & Red, vandwellers, who displayed protest sign and cleaned up trash....Bathrobespierre on Robert Facer's court case: the background and basis of the months-long PC2010 Protest....A hoarse Curbhugger Chris Doyon on the new protest spot; Channel 8 News talk with Bathrobespierre & Chris....Wes Modes "walking in a parade without a permit" ticket ["Three Decisions in Court in the Wes Modes "Parading Without a Permit" Case"] at <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2010/08/13/18656055.php>....Curbhugger's on-the-stream Day One at City Hall for PC2010....[8-12] "Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster's on her night at City Hall with PC2010 during the SCPD busts

August 29, 2010 (8-8-24) [8-26-2010 or so]FRSC Broadcaster and protest supporter Coral Reef & Bathrobespierre Robert give reports from Peace Camp 2010 [PC 2010] on Sgt. Harms' SCPD arrival turning on the klieg lights harassing the activists; Onwatcher Wayne's "tents and toilets" suggestionZachary Jeff Ryan on Sgt. Harms threats to seize his and John Valley's property; early morning ticket's reports on ticketing of Dianne, Todd, John Valley, Blindbear Robert Facer, and others.....https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2010/08/29/18657054.php?show_comments=1#18657058 ["Weathering the Police Storm at City Hall"]....[8-24-2010] Hot day's march from City Hall to SCPD HQ to reclaim police-stolen property: Sara & Dreamcatcher...."Tie-'em-up" Tricia Husome, SCPD Records Withholder, threatens activists documenting the copshop visit...."Traveler" Elisse Casby and "Active to a Fault" Activist Attorney Ed Frey in-studio guests....Frey on the "Sinister Sidewalk Singing" charge against Blindbear for singing a political song during the day.....Alex Bender, Ocean & others evicted from the SCPD lobby; Becky Johnson reports on the lobby lockout; more reports on the aftermath....Bathrobespierre responds to critical media (*Santa Cruz Weekly*)....Closing down the Drum-Circle-in-Flight along the levee with a "Demonstration Garden"....Sgt. Harms debates with Bathrobespierre on "when cops can lie".....Another expedition to retrieve property from cop lock-up.

September 16, 2010 (11-1-15) an interesting reflection on the Waiting List exception to the Santa Cruz Camping Ordinance—likely passed because Los Angeles and San Diego had dumped their nighttime bans and the ongoing PeaceCamp 2010 protest continued nightly at City Hall.

September 23, 2010 (11-1-15) as lovely co-hosts then-Council candidate Steve Pleich and PeaceCamp 2010 bottom liner Curbhugger Chris Doyon

September 30, 2010 Co-Host Steve Pleich....Street Interviews: 9-30 Doug Zigzag denounces El Centro on Pacific Ave. and discusses the Pacific Ave. scene... 9-21 Commissioner Kim Baskett's Verdict in the NorseFacer Unreasonably Disturbing Noises case (aka the Sinister Singsong Two) followed by commentary... (<http://original.antiwar.com/kevin-b-zeese/2010/09/29/obama-continues-bushs-attacks-on-activists/>) ...discussion of the new amendments to the Camping Ordinance...audio of Community TV's Sandra Leigh interviewing Curbhugger Chris on PeaceCamp2010...[2 hours]

October 14, 2010 (3-23-23) [throughout: selections from Peggy Seeger's topical songs from 80's England & the vinyl *Kilroy Was Here*].... Co-Host "Stick-it-to-'em" Steve Pleich co-hosting. Pleich reports on Homeless [Lack of] Service Center gala earlier and his plans to shmooze with City Attorney Barisone on the "receipts and no tickets if you're on the HSC waiting list for a bed on a night when there's no shelter" in the wake of the new MC 6.36.056...Battle-ready Bob Patton of the *Human Rights Organization* and United Veterans Council activist on endless struggle to reopen and reclaim control of the Vets Hall.

October 21, 2010 (8-11-24) Council candidate, Camping Ban opponent, and Co-host Steve Pleich reports on *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center* remaining silent on hard facts of no shelter available April through October before anti-homeless folks....Battle-ready Bob Patton on fight to reopen the Vet's Hall...Drum Circle Dave on bathroom baloney downtown....[10-15] Ray on Prop 36 Drug Diversion stumbling blocks in S.C. courts, move-along law violation....Santa Barbara settlement ACLU in August 2009 dropping their lawsuit against the Camping Ban....City Sleeping Ban as infraction versus state Lodging Ban discussion for S.C. protesters....Fresno report from Mike Rhodes...."What's Wrong with the Sit-Lie Law [in San Francisco]?" article: <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/11/05/us/05bcjames.html>

October 24, 2010 (4-9-23) [at various points] Musical breaks from Cornerstone Carol Denney]... Last night of the Portapotty at PeaceCamp 2010 in front of city Hall with attorney-activist Ed Frey—moving from streets into the Courts...PeaceCampsters Art with Bathrobespierre's narrative commentary...."Deep Voice" on the Rental Inspection Ordinance rushed through the previous summer, harassment ticketing at Three Trees Lot on Westcliff Drive...."Tough Road" Todd Hill, PC2010 supporter on the end of PeaceCamp 2010.....Photographer Rick Dell; Uncle Ray on camping tickets from eager Parks and Rec ticketbots....Lightcaster Larry on the Veteran's Hall struggle....Move-Along Law origin; new unattended tickets law passed recentlySkidmark Bob on the controversial state marijuana Proposition 19....Bob Noxious on KLSD radio hopes and tidbits....Big Drum Brent encounters an "unreasonably disturbing noise" ticket....Brief thumps from Drum Circle Dave....Silver-Tongued Steve P. on UN Day....Clint's poetry prep for singing....Ronee Curry with her Beans 'n Burrito service on Pacific Ave.....Quickies from Curbhugger Chris—a court update on his "illegal lodging" charge from PC2010 protest....Travelin' Tom Noddy on history of Street Performers Guidelines in Santa Cruz....[10-20-10] Levee survivor John Valley on his theft

lawsuit against the Sheriff's Department for seizure of his shopping cart....Making Contact: the Proposition 19 [Legalizing Marijuana Somewhat]

November 1, 2010 (11-5-23) Curbhugger Chris Doyen & Beggarbacker Becky Johnson review warnings from Lt. Plagerman last night at PeaceCamp 2010....Razor Ray and Lighthouse Linda on legal strategies...Deputies confront PC2010 protest founder attorney and sleepcriminal Ed Frey...[throughout] numerous pieces from the Capitol Steps satirical musical group...Observers Malcolm McGowan and Marge Thornhill inspired to stay the night at PC2010...[8-1] Follow-Up report from Curbhugger on PC2010 goings on...Daniel Ellsberg's Wikileaks Wish List and other reports from foreign war zones...Interviews from Ronee Curry's Chess, Beans, & Burritos table with a UCSC sexual abuse researcher...Oral Communications at a Recent City Council meeting...Ronee brings the Drum Circle to PC2010...Pacific Ave. & PC2010sters on July 29th.—Z Moon, Pizzalover, and Terrorist #7

November 11, 2010 (2-23-23) (Throughout) Songs from the San Francisco Mime Troupe's **1600 Transylvania Avenue**“Silver-tongued” Steve Pleich, defeated but unbowed S.C. City Council candidate (at that time) on Veteran's local politics.....Trader Joe's security guards harass local ACLU canvassers; Pruneyard decision and its modifications on rights in shopping malls....Closing of City Hall courtyard at night; levee spaces; library benches forbidden after 9 p.m.—all without public consent and without consultation with the Parks and Recreation Commission. Still no lesson from the Paul Lee-funded, Ed Frey-provided portapotty for the three month long PeaceCamp2010 protest—i.e. no open City bathrooms at night.....Becky Johnson's **HUFF** letter of concern to the Board of Supervisors urging reopening of the Vet's Building....Background of “Veteran's Day” originally “Armistice Day”—the 11th hour of the 11th day of the 11th month in 1918 when WW1 ended.....“Laying Down Arms” by Peter Linebaugh on Armistice Day....<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2010/11/12/americasdevolution-into-dictatorship/>....Challenging the SCPD's “leave confiscated property” out in the rain illegal policy....Ronee Currey's Sidewalk Youth Ministry in the Rain at Soquel & Pacific: Ronee and Scott on conspiracy to defrock Father Joel Miller; Shift of Red Church Ronee's Coffeehouse for the Youth with liberal hours to Traditional Church Services....Thanksgiving Meal moved to the Civic by Pastor Dennis Adams and Activist Steve Pleich after County refused to open Vets Hall....“Free”, Free Radio Santa Cruz broadcaster, of his Tangerine Dream show—joins SilverTongue and Bathrobespierre.....Successful and unsuccessful boycotts of Jack's Hamburgers and Bunny's Shoes....Background of the Sleeping Ban Injunction against Anna Richardson and Miguel de Leon (“Lito”).....Discussion of the 647e [“illegal lodging”] with “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster's hearing and protest coming up.....“Big Drum” Brent Adams convicted of “Unreasonably Disturbing Noise” given 8-month probation, Brent's history in mediating Drum Circle with a set of rules causing Sgt. Harms SCPD goon squads to lay off until the Farmer's Market commercially expanded over it. Discussion of his relationship with Adams' trial....“Drum Circle” Dave's report on the Levee Drum Line.....Andrea defends Father Joel Miller as singer, funster, and happy pastor. Penny University putting together petition to save him.

November 21, 2010 (11-9-23) Steve Pleich (rhymes with “h”) co-hosts....Brief History of the *Homeless (Lack of) Services Center* (currently known as *Funding Matters* or more commonly *Housing Matters*)....Pleich's report on *Santa Cruz Neighbors* forum at the police station ...“*Battleweary*” Bob Patton on struggle to reopen the Vet's Hall...“Drum Circle” Dave on the

Pretend-empkin Bathroom on Soquel...Ray on labyrinth requirements for Proposition 36 paperwork; Officer “Fat Ticket Book” Forbus misusing the “Move Along” law?...Santa Barbara: the 100,000 homes movement; ACLU’s abandoned anti-camping ban lawsuit...John Valley and attorney Misloff successfully defeat 647e anti-lodging prosecution...Systemized attack on the PC2010—a review; the new SCPD Chief Vogel’s checkered background...Fresno’s latest assault on the homeless; San Francisco Sit/Lie Ban—a conservative merchant critic

November 26, 2010 (118-24) Catman, his friend Robert, and changing times on Pacific AvenueGabe, former anti-war protester turned military volunteer on Vets Hall closure controversy and the shrinking services....Shawn with positive report about *Socks for Soles*, negative report about police harassment,Alternate histories of Thanksgiving....[11-21] Julie Costanza of the In-Home Car....Workers on fight to retain wages; outcome of the Dolphin-Lee (Nueva Vista) Project....Quick Clips in the Thanksgiving Food Line: Billy, Joe Schultz, Eden....Collette Connolly, elderly PeaceCamp 2010 activist, on her court case—history and outcome of the PeaceCamp 2010....<https://www.counterpunch.org/2010/11/24/tsa-s-gestapo-empire/> <https://www.counterpunch.org/2010/11/24/invasion-of-the-body-scanners/>....“False Choices in Airport Security First a Hand on Your Crotch Next a Boot in Your Crotch” by Michael Scott Song: “I’ll Be Groped for Christmas”Ella Mae on Sleeping Ban stupidity and Dreamcatcher’s Continuing Saga

December 9, 2010 (12-20-20) Lengthy Intro; Protest Updates, Shady Shit on Sheltering from City-Supported Non-Profits....12-02-10 Many Voices on Street Song-and-Sales Scene on Pacific Avenue: Moonstruck Mike, “Righteous” Ricardo Lopez, Grumpy Bart, Duce, Jay, a former Shop Owner, and Hutch

February 10, 2011 (8-15-24) [throughout] old songs by Laura Nyro; Smooth-tongued Steve Pleich co-hosting....[12-31-10] New Year’s Eve chat with “Naughty Santa”, Baltimore, Dreamcatcher, and more....Phone interview with Dan McMullan, Berkeley Director of *People Outside Project* on how police disabled him in People’s Park, the pro-Business “Hosts”, the punk promises of Governor Brown, & updates on shelter beds, and the “Free Box”Comparing Berkeley and Santa Cruz protests linking local business discrimination and foreign war support....<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTCr3dtDv1o> “Ron Paul, Ralph Nader, agree on Progressive-Libertarian Alliance”Lighthouse Linda Lemaster on the new homeless census and new court “security” system....Controversy at the Red Church: “Violence” Claims There

February 13, 2011 (1-10-21) “Silver-tongued” Steve Pleich co-hosts an exchange with hunkered down host Bathrobespierre Robert Norse on the impact of the previous year’s PeaceCamp 2010 on Sleeping Ban law and court cases.... Street-stream: New Year’s Eve interviews with Skateboarders Chad and Taylor, “Back but Battered” Baltimore, & More... “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster fights political persecution (“unlawful lodging” for sitting down on the courthouse steps in a peaceful sleeping ban protest) and chats in the courthouse corridors....“Dogged Heart” Dan McMullan gives a Berkeley report.

April 14, 2011 (7-13-17) Street reports Former FRSC broadcaster Dana, Dreamcatcher and Shariani’s Computer Wedding, Street Musician Repression Commentary, Mark Brody on CVS insecure

hypersecurity and broader losses; Fresno journalist Mike Rhodes on City's "Let 'Em Die on the Streets" in spite of surplus money;

April 28, 2011 (1-28-18) Speedwalker Steve Pleich on PeaceCamp 2010 Trial,...Angel on Jailjangled Jack Smith's Felton Arrest...Nearly-a-Juror Jay, Blindbear Robert Facer, Beggarbacker Becky Johnson also on the PeaceCamp 2010 Trial

May 13, 2011 (5-7-23) A debate on the dangers of Smart Meters between Bob Lamonica and Josh Hart....Occupy Santa Cruz Resistance to the Sheriff's Department's Removal of Tents with Lamonica, Kelly, Ayla, and Abbie Brown commenting....More audio on tent removal resistance and debate at the Courthouse from Journeyman Carpenter Caleb, Becky Johnson,Casey Livinggood & Michael on Sheriff's blocking public support/witnessing of the Tent Removal....Denica DeLafoy, Monterey County broadcaster and supporter calling en route....Occupy Tucson, Trent, Atlanta, & Others Wall Street solidarity demonstrations throughout the nation

May 19, 2011 (5-11-23) Activist and archivist Paul Bernadino as both main guest and co-host P.B. on the Assassination of San Francisco gay activist/supervisor Harvey Milk in 1978; CIA Involvement in the mass murders in Jonestown the same year....P.B. on Alternate History of the Fall of the Twin Towers in New York City in 2001; P.B. on Mother Teresa's Sisters of Charity in San Francisco denying homeless access to toilets....P.B. on Memorial to street Samaritan Pat Carey.... Discussion of the Orlando, Florida anti-homeless meals law and arrest of *Food Not Bombs* activists *there*....Memories of martial law during the Rodney King protests in San Francisco May 1992.... Keith McHenry calls in from Orlando, reporting on grass roots church support for the "illegal" mealsDrum Circle Dave on the Wednesday Percussion on the Levee....Joe Pace & Bathrobespierre Robert on the Sunday "Slutwalk" "don't assault women because they're scantily dressed".... Lighthouse Linda on Bathrobespierre's Slutty comments; Paul the Slut weighs in,... Officer Forbes and two officers threatening sitters next to Ronee Currie's Food Line [Sunday 5-15]

July 17, 2011 (10-18-20) "Democracy"...in Santa Cruz? A Critical Discussion including the Jail's "Restraint" Chair... Interview with 15-year stage hand, out of Paul Lee Loft & homeless again ...Interviews at the Casey Livinggood's once-monthly "Stop the Orlando Food Busts" Meal by Santa Cruz ***Food Not Bombs*** with Charles Goodwin, "Fox", Casey L.... Ed Frey's appeal of his "Illegal Lodging" 647e conviction for a peaceful non-obstructive nighttime protest : Update...Mark Beckner on his indefinite ban from the ***Homeless (Lack of) Services Center*** [now known as ***Housing Matters***]... Protesters at SC City Hall "Trespass" Serving and Eating Free Food with ***S.C. Food Not Bombs****** Norse's Nighttime Narrative During the July 1st City Hall Sleep-Out...Measure K Commission--Hobbled by Vacancies, Hostile Appointments, & a Sabotaging Staffer: Last of the Just-- Former Member Anita Henry Reports on the Bankrupt Commission.... Craig Canada, Cannabis Champion, on the State Legislative and Initiative Activity, Media Spin, and the Vote....Bob Lamonica on Measure K funding and organizing & Santa Cruz history of medical marijuana...Norse on then-Commissioner Kim Baskett's "Guilty" Verdict in the Sinister Street Singsong case and the Upcoming Appeal.

August 18, 2011 (5-4-23) Kent and Leslie, Berkeley visitors, observers of the appeal of the Sinister Sidewalk Singsong conviction of Bathrobespierre Robert and Blindbear R. Facer discuss it in the hallway afterwards....Battling Bob Lamonica on his recent call for the ACLU to oppose local

harassment under the Move-Along law, the City Council repressive local laws, ticketing Wes Modes for the New Years parade, and other issues....Slippery Steve Pleich notes full ACLU board to look at Smart meters, downtown panhandling ordinance, a settlement in the *Norse v. Santa Cruz* "Heil Krohn!" lawsuit & other issues. Pleich ducks questions about *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center* boss Monica Martinez honesty regarding the Sleeping Ban and shelter availability Lighthouse Linda Lemaster, Beggarbacker Becky Johnson, Pleich, Gary Johnson, and Coral Brune join the courthouse hallway discussion....[7-21-11] Tracy Pellet, flutist, on more hostile street performing environment....Smart meter opponents on Trader Jo's banning solicitors, petitioners, and leafleteers on the whole parking lot....Father Joel Miller on fund shortage for Red Church meals and his Cynthia Matthews-initiated trial for "offensive language".

October 6, 2011 (8-5-18) ...First Afternoon and Evening of the Fall Santa Cruz Occupy Movement... Photographer and journalist Alex Darocy Chronicles & Comments ... Voices from Birthing Rebellion: K.C., Frances, David, and more ... Curbhugger Chris Doyon (Commander X) Comments and coHosts ...Driven to Shirt Theft from Eco-Good to Expose the Greenwash? ... Catching former Judge "Kangaroo" Tom Kelly on Pacific Avenue... Learning the Law and Scoping the Santa Barbara streets with Doyon's attorney Jay Lederman

October 13, 2011 (10-9-22) Tufluv Laura Tucker on Capitola City Council's attack on Mobile Home Rent Control....Remembering Sidewalk Shannon Casamo....[10-7-2011] Occupy Santa Cruz [OSC] Interviews.... Prosecuting the "Sleepcrime" Activists under 647eBob Anderson, PeaceCamp2010 activist on his court battle and plea deal with 647e....Standing off the Sheriffs at the OSC nighttime protest....Denica De Foy, KRXA broadcaster supporting OSC...."Dead On" David Silva: OSC friction with the homeless....Casey Livinggood vs. Sheriff Hanson: OSC negotiations to maintain the protest continue....Bathrobespierre requests sheriffs follow the law

November 3, 2011 (11-14-21) Broadcaster and activist Denica De Foy, Sandwich Board Bill, and Bathrobespierre Robert report on or about an October Santa Cruz General Assembly [GA]...<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2011/11/03/18697008.php> "Growing Police Threats and Defensive Response at Occupy Santa Cruz"....Interviews at the GA & Bank of America Protest: Casey,Glenn RabinoldBrandon Campbell on brutalization on the Water St. bridge....Caustic Crow critiques control freakery at *Occupy Santa Cruz*....Early October harassment in the rain: 15 ticketed for trespassing (Officers Clark, Winston, Forbus) for standing under the eaves of the old Borders building on Soquel Ave. & Pacific....Linda Jolly's Report from Menlo Park: demanding campground....More on the Bridge Brutality incident from witnesses and victims **** Casey Livinggood, restarter of *Food Not Bombs* in Santa Cruz update...."Back 'em Up" Coral Brune and "Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster on GA excitement over Patrick the Drummer...."Scope it Out" Scott Graham on Downtown Association's push to create 2-way traffic on Pacific Ave.

November 10, 2011 (11-28-21) Occupy Santa Cruz [OSC] movement flexes its strength against proposed City repression..."Battling" Bob Lamonica on the latest feeble ACLU gathering....Fighting the City's proposed Injunction and phony "Permit" demand for the Occupy encampment....11-7 Interview with "Free Felix Krowl" sign carrier Becky JohnsonOcuDome Removal Threat and Defense

Discussion.....Commander X (Chris Doyen) on the last OSC general assembly....Inside the OcuDome.... UCB students say no to the Chancellor: ReclaimUCblogspot.com--denouncing police violence against the Occupy there.....11-8: Confronting Policicians at City Hall
....<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2011/11/08/18698276.php>
<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2011/11/09/18698345.php>Activist and attorney Ed Frey on the City's Anti-OSC Injunction....Ed Natal confronts Bathrobespierre Robert on disrupting City Council....Confronting Vice-Mayor Don Lane Outside City Council...Legal worker Steve Pleich on his opposition to the City's anti-OSC Injunction lawsuit.

November 13, 2011 (12-05-21) [*apparently a repeat of the November 10 show, mislabeled*] with more of the Occupy Santa Cruz [OSC] movement as Sheriff's begin to crack down...“Battling” Bob Lamonica co-hosts with audio reports from Bishop, Kelly, Ayla, Abbie B., and Dennis on the raid....Josh Hart v. Bob Lamonica on Sheriff intervention against those protesting the forced installing of “Smart” Meters....More on the Raid from Desiree Foster (later of the S.C. 11), Kala the Carpenter, and Beggarbacker Becky on the Eviction Notice....Still more from Michael on the Yellow Tape and armed goons separating Benchlands campground from the Water St. protest city....Denica de Foy on the horn as she drives in from Monterey....Fresno Update “Punishing the Most Vulnerable”....The Permit—a Pretext for Eviction....Occupiers confront Vice-Mayor Gone Lame (Don Lane) and City Mangler Martin Bernal at City Hall....Making Contact: Special Report on Vet Protest

November 13, 2011 (12-05-21) more of the Occupy Santa Cruz [OSC] movement as Sheriff's begin to crack down: “Battling” Bob Lamonica co-hosts with audio reports from Bishop, Kelly, Ayla, Abbie B., and Dennis on the raid....Josh Hart v. Bob Lamonica on Sheriff intervention against those protesting the forced installing of “Smart” Meters.....More on the Raid from Desiree Foster (later of the S.C. 11), Kala the Carpenter, and Beggarbacker Becky on the Eviction Notice....Still more from Michael on the Yellow Tape and armed goons separating Benchlands campground from the Water St. protest city....Denica de Foy on the horn as she drives in from Monterey....Fresno Update “Punishing the Most Vulnerable”....The Permit—a Pretext for Eviction....Occupiers confront Vice-Mayor Gone Lame (Don Lane) and City Mangler ...Martin Bernal at City Hall Making Contact: Special Report on Vet Protest

November 17, 2011 (12-12-21) features more Occupy Santa Cruz [OSC] interviews and Occupy reports from other cities.....Quick update from Pittsburg Radio WRCT on Occupy Oakland and Occupy Pittsburg.....Joel, Gabriela, and Angel report S.C. Sheriff seizure of OSC signs and other ominous abuses beginning the suffocation of the protest....“Dangerous” John Thielking's San Jose report on the combined SEIU-Occupy San Jose mass protest.....Occupy Palo Alto Update from unsheltered Chuck Jagoda crashing at a laundromat on increasing tolerance from police and politicians.FRSC broadcaster Free in the studio reporting on Board of Supervisor repression against property owner Roy Kalar....OSC's James & others on ViceMayor “Gone Lame”'s public meeting with local protesters....Ken and Shitty McKitty the pussycat on Pacific Avenue....Attorney Jay Leiderman from Ventura defending Commander X (Chris Doyen).

November 20, 2011 (5-21-23) [11-9] Prunedale resident, Monterey radio broadcaster, and *Occupy Santa Cruz* supporter Denica de Foy on *Occupy Santa Cruz (OSC)* horizontal “leadership” and *Move On’s* & local Union’s conservative co-opting....[11-9] Dennis OCC portapotty/bathroom shutdown by City authorities....Bathrobespierre’s account of repressive response at City Council; Dennis’s attempt to get mellow meetings with Sheriff Wowak...“Scope it Out” Scott Graham on the De Sal controversy....[11-10] Structures & RVs at or near OSC, then removed by deputies; 11-19 OSC report from Mike, with protest 30 out of 40 days....Reports from outside Santa Cruz....Attorney Ed Frey on legal challenges against OSC....Criticism of Union lack of support for OSC; “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster and “Soothsinger” Coral Brune on Disruption at OSC meetings

November 24, 2011 (7-7-24) A critical lookback at former Mayor Scott Kennedy’s darker side....A chat with Danica de Foy, Monterey broadcaster, on the *Occupy Santa Cruz [OSC]* struggle with Sheriff Wowak’s deputies.....OSC’s Dennis and Bathrobespierre discuss City Council repression and the City’s bathroom shutdown.....Interviews with the housed Dolores Manning and the unhoused Phillip Snyder harassed for his service dog “Barack Obama.” “Scope it Out” Scott Graham on the City’s extravagant unwise funding of the De Sal water project & a critique of Scott Kennedy’s record..... [11-10] A walkaround at OSC....Optimistic news from Mike Donahue—30 days and nights at OSC—on the Wells Fargo occupation and other actions.....Updates from *Occupy Oakland*, Egyptian police violence against protesters at Tahrir Square....OSC attorney Ed Frey reports he’s gotten the court to move the City’s attempt to stop OSC with an injunction, moving it to Federal court..... Bill calls in to denounce Union absence from OSC. “Cut the Crap” Coral Brune and “Lighthouse” Linda Lemaster on report and critique internal disruption at OSC.... Lemaster on the planned Recuperative Center....Making Change: a 2011 look at the Israeli Occupation

November 27, 2011 (12-26-21, 7-4-24) Reappearing Tents reports Occupy Chris....Alex D. and studio guest Grasshopper of OSC....Neil presses for a “rebooting” of a daytime-only camper-free OSC....Drugs, Campgrounds, and the Occupy image.....“A Little Education on [Move on.org](http://Moveon.org)” by Kevin Zeese.....Mike Rhodes on Unhoused and the Occupy Fresno movement.....Last chat with former Mayor Scott Kennedy....Capitola City Council Craps on Rent Control—covered by Lighthouse Linda Lemaster and Tuf-it-Out Laura Tucker....Scope it Out Scott Graham on Desal and Arena Bulch Bike Path at the Santa Cruz City Council.....<https://riseuptimes.org/2011/12/08/the-fruits-of-liberation-glenn-greenwaldinafghanistan/>....“Why We Occupy” by Kevin Gorman: [https://berkeleydailyplanet.com > issue > 2011-11-26 > article > 38916](https://berkeleydailyplanet.com/issue/2011-11-26/article/38916)

December 1, 2021 (5-28-23) Cracker, in-studio guest throughout, describes his ledge-perch in Occupy San Jose....FRSC DJ Embryo reports from Occupy L.A. defends the vacant bank occupation in Santa Cruz, transcending the private property law

December 4, 2011 (3-11-18) Classic Street Songsterning from Phil Free & Skidmark Bob—“Have a Happy Fuckin’ Day”...Military Occupations Abroad...Turmoil in the Occudome...Deputies Hit the Occupdome—Mike’s Report...Bank Evicts 103 year old woman...Attorney/Activist Ed Frey arrested

while Copwatching...Lighthouse Linda Lemaster Boosts a defense benefit to fight the anti-homeless Lodging Law.

December 11, 2011 (6-4-23) Troublesome Thomas, Bathrobespierre Robert, and Crowsnest Coral on the future of the Occupy Santa Cruz movement....Silver-tongued Steve Pleich seeking Injunctive relief to restore access to the Occupy movement at night....Attorney Ed Frey's account of his arrest the previous week at Occupy....D.J. Embryo and Bathrobespierre discuss the use of force—however “rule-compliant” in organizations and Occupy....“Dead On” David Silva thanks Occupy for saving his life.....“Katzenjammer” Keith McHenry in Taos, reporting on his experiences with many Occupy's around the country....“The Real Definition of Terrorism” by Glenn Greenwald....SCPD Chief Kevin Vogel makes City Hall grounds and offices at noon a “no go” zone and holds Alex Darocy without charges....8 cops versus 2 bicyclists just outside City Hall....Anson Krekler: Million Dollar Blues; Dreamcatcher....Occupy Santa Cruz's San Lorenzo Park Annex removal on Honey, the last holdout.....Reports from the Forbidden Zone on 12-9-11—Camille and Abbi challenging the 7 pm curfew law on a cold night.....Noah of Occupy on the 5 arrested in the San Lorenzo Park sweep defending the homeless encampment....Tom of the Occupy the Sanitation Committee on the closing down of the portapotty.

December 15, 2011 (2-4-18, 2-25-18) John Malkin interviews Brent looking back on the 75 River. St. occupation two weeks later...Nutcrack Nick and others on the Occupy Wall Street shutdown of the Oakland Ports...Camille's Account of her arrest for peaceful early evening protest outside the County Building challenging the new 7 PM curfew law...subsequent protests at the jail...updates on the false police arrest at the 1st San Lorenzo Camp shutdown in 2011...sheriff ignore the Supervisors Smart Meter Moratorium...other stuff as well

December 22, 2011 (5-14-23) Critique of Mayor Don Lane's sorrowful comments about the homeless while remaining silent on the destruction of scores of tents in the San Lorenzo homeless encampment adjacent to the Occupy Santa Cruz movement....Bill Simon of Fresno, Spokesman for the *John Steinbeck Homeless Advocacy Committee*, speaking to a crowd of activists & sympathizers with the Faith community at a Press Conference in front of City Hall denouncing police destruction of homeless campsites. See <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2011/12/21/18703199.php> (Faith Groups Speak Out About the Homeless Issue) affecting 200-500 homeless folks displaced....Bathrobespierre Robert contrasts Fresno events with recent similar anti-homeless actions in Santa Cruz....George of *Occupy Santa Cruz*, video-poster on the protests downtown involving Tent Monsters, the Hamburgler, and massive police following..... Lane's ostensibly pro-homeless speech, which Bathrobespierre Robert and Beggarbacker Becky Johnson, City Council watcher since 1995 contrast Lane's words with his actions.

December 29, 2011 (2-1-18) Dead on David Silva's on-the-street reports and outcry..Lighthouse Linda Lemaster on her 647e prosecution appeal of the 2010 PeaceCamp protest a year before...the ReOccupy—former Mayor Don Lane talks to the ReOccupiers...Silva praises and Scope-it-Out Scott critiques then Mayor Lane...Speedwalker Steve Pleich muses on potential upcoming charges against the (as then) unnamed 13 who occupied the 75 River St. Wells Fargo-leased bank building several weeks before...“Gone Lame” Mayor Lane holds fast to anti-homeless positions...

December 29, 2011 (2-1-18) Dead On David Silva's on-the-street reports and outcry...Lighthouse Linda Lemaster on her 647e prosecution appeal of the 2010 PeaceCamp protest a year before... the ReOccupy—

former Mayor Don Lane talks to the Re-Occupiers...Silva Praises and Scope-It-Out Scott Critiques then Mayor Lane...Speedwalker Steve Pleich muses on Potential Upcoming Charges Against The (As then) Un-named Thirteen Who occupied the 75 River St. Wells Fargo-leased bank building several weeks before...“Gone Lame” Mayor Holds Fast to Anti-Homeless Positions.

January 12, 2012 (1-25-24) Songs from the musical *Working* by Studs Turkel throughout...Bathrobespierre on continuing administrative curfew crackdown on political protest at the County Building and judicial muzzling of protest by Gary Johnson under 647e (“illegal lodging”)....Brian Parquette claims meter ticket from Officer Warren after having paid up...1-11 Noise at Noon rally at the back of the jail demanding freedom for imprisoned activist Gary Johnson; the protest including Bikelock Mike, Angel, Silver-Tongued Steve Pleich, Ed Frey and others....Interview with Occupy D.C. Kimberly and Rush to appeal to Congress....SC *Sentinel’s* editor Don Miller defending SC Mayor and povertycrat Don Lane...Rush on ongoing Occupation of a foreclosed house....Cops post photos of occupied bank defaming those legally in the vacant building; Bathrobespierre’s response....Pleich’s report from the Occupy Santa Cruz General Assembly ...San Lorenzo campground report from Galen Boz, Dreadeye, and (by phone) Dead-On David Silva....“Big Sue” Fresno interview on 12-15 after mass cop raid on tent removal.

February 16, 2012 (2-2-25)....Introductory exclamations from Bathrobespierre and FRSC’s “Free”“Scope It Out” Scott speculates on the Santa Cruz Eleven [SC11] arrests....Audio of Norse on Sandra Leigh’s Community TV show on SC-11....Gary Johnson, 647i false prosecution....Protest and the yellow police tape around Wells Fargo bank....Tales of Officer “Grim Grip” Garner....Paul on the closed S.C. Vets Hall....[2-12] Occupy S.C. General Assembly at steps of the main post office....Street voices: Barr, Dreamcatcher, Richard....Lengthy chat with Father Joel Miller inside the Red Church free meal....Former mayor Gone Lame (aka Don Lane) at UCSC: “Homelessness

February 23, 2012 (5-25-23) Richard D. Martin, former Security guard, denounces misuse of money at Monica Martinez’s *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center* & mistreatment at the Armory shelter at 115 Coral St....*Free Radio Santa Cruz [FRSC]* frenemy broadcasters Bathrobespierre Robert Norse banter with technical mainstay Uncle Dennis Davie....Interviews with sidewalk musicians and street scalawags including Angela Flynn and Saxy Peter, the controversial saxophonist....Three-way phone exchange with Steve Pleich from the *Occupy Santa Cruz* General Assembly and *FRSC* musician Embryo from LA on the false sanctity of “private property” around the 75 River St. occupation suddenly being prosecuted as multiple felonies....[2-19] One man attempts to restart the Occupy in front of the courts...[2-18] Casey Livingood describes the Gary Johnson “Sleeping is Not a Crime” protest on a bench outside the courts

March 1, 2012 (5-27-18) Occupy S.C. survivor back UCSC protest against state cuts...2-24-12 Interview with former Mayor Katherine Beiers and her felonious frolic at the 75 River St. occupation in 2011...Lighthouse Linda, Beggarbacker Becky, and Scope-it-Out Scott Weigh in on the Beiers backandforth. **March 22, 2012** (11-25-21) Background on “Sleepcriminal” Gary Johnson convicted of “felonious lodging” for a peaceful protest sleeping on a bench outside the County bldg.....Pacific Ave. palaver with travelers Robert, Jerry, and Richard + Mandolin Mark....Becky Johnson and others in the courthouse corridors following the fate of Gary Johnson....“Just Leave Me Be!” Jack Smith of Felton

facing “drug house” charges.....Preliminary Court Appearances for the first of the Santa Cruz Eleven— Alex Darocy and Bradley Allen—facing 7 years in prison for cooked-up charges of conspiracy and trespass for covering a peaceful demonstration as journalists

March 22, 2012 (11--25-12) Harsh memorial words for the dead D.A. Bob Lee...the SC-11 case...”Grin & Grit” Gary Johnson convicted of sleeping on a bench...Mandolin Dave for sidewalk sitting...Travelers Robert, Jerry, and Richard...Jack Smith, Felton activist fighting sheriff persecution for a “drug house”... “Battlin” Bob Lamonica...Preliminary Hearings for Alex Darocy and Bradley Stuart Allen

April 1, 2012 (5-19-24) Background behind the prosecution of the Santa Cruz 11 [SC-11], a selected group of journalists and activists who were accused of conspiracy to trespass at the vacant 75 River St. Wells Fargo bank on November 30, 2011.... Response to the arraignments of Bradley Stuart and Alex Darocy , 2 of the SC-11, a few days ago....Mike Rhodes, Fresno activist and writer, from Chancey Park with Occupy Fresno’s encampment....Patch, a homeless evictee, describes his 15-person encampment setting up at the publicly funded but privately owned parkFlashpoints on Pacific Radio with Dennis Bernstein interviewing SC-11 Defendant Bradley Stuart Allen and his attorney Ben Rice....Beggarbacker Becky Johnson, SC-11 defendant and reporter on selective enforcement at that prosecution: https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2012/03/30/18710437.php?show_comments=1#18710470 [Johnson has extensive contemporaneous coverage at <http://beckyjohansononewomantalking.blogspot.com/> throughout 2012]....Johnson on her brief and bully-heavy Sinister Sidewalk Singsong trial and conviction before Judge Almquist....SC-11 Supporters gathering at the D.A.’s office as two of the 11 are set for trial; comments by Elise, Jim Waller, Free, and others....Coralee on streetside Rotkin guitar for Measure A for the Teen Center
....Other voices: Gary Johnson, Ed Frey, Linda Lemaster, David Silva, and Steve Pleich

April 26, 2012 (7-27-17) attorney David Beauvais on government theft of children and the Santa Cruz Eleven ad Barrister Bob Lee, Dead-On David Silva, and Diane Gordon on surviving outside (or not).

May 10, 2012 (3-16-23) Summary of the Flashback....Santa Cruz 11 Update....Jumbogumbo Joe Schultz, Lighthouses Linda Lemaster, Former Mayor Don Lane (“Gone Lame”), Joy, and others at a March 25 benefit at India Joze.....Reading from Victor Hugo’s Les Misérables....Ashland, OR Sleeping Ban “Criminal” HackstonExchange with Smooth-Tongued Steve Pleich on the local ACLU’s deficiencies....April protest against Obama’s 2012 “Defense” Authorization Act authorizing stripping U.S. citizens accused of terrorism of their civil rights

May 13, 2012 (1-28) Skeptical Sidewalk Sitter Erin Johnstone on SCPD’s bad priorities...India Joze’s Benefit meal and shindig for the *Santa Cruz Eleven* [SC 11] including interviews and/or speeches from San Jose John, Lighthouse Linda, Lyrical Eye (Isaac Collins), Dennis Etler, Beggarbacker Becky, and more...A protest march in support of the SC 11 with commentary from Bathrobespierre Robert, Angel, Gabriella, and other SC 11-sters...A brief clip from Robert Whitaker—Psychiatric myth exploder....Reports from Larry Ryan of San Jose and the eternal Dreamcatcher...*Making Contact* A show exploring After Apartheid and Genocide—the Reconciliation?...*Free the Land* Bonus FRSC show with FRSC broadcaster Free and his guest Bathrobespierre on the trials of Gary Johnson.

May 31, 2012 (5-29-25) Bathrobespierre Robert's Santa Cruz & Ashland, OR update & some political history....Kerith Axton phones in "Exclusion Zone" fight in Ashland, OR <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eBEzUldvo1o>....Axton on the Ashland fight around the Nudity Ban and Protest Strategies....Santa Cruz political prisoner Ground Zero Gary Johnson on the phoneChristienne of *Avatar Imports* on the Downtown "Vagrant" Scene....Casey Livingood's Report on the "new" Homeless [Lack of] Services Center

June 17, 2012 (12-25-2022) Mia Della Rosa and Devon on Mia's expulsion for helping wheelchair Steve shower + positive staff stuff at the ***Homeless [Lack of] Services Center***....Reports of homeless folks being banned from the Shannon Collins memorial <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2012/06/10/18715102.php> Brian on his bike journey from Eugene....."Lighthouse Linda" Lemaster & Steve Pleich on Gary Johnson's refusal to accept probation for sleepcrime on a bench and appealing her "illegal lodging" conviction.....Andrea Morgan on her conversation with Mayor Don Lane about lack of disabled services.....Arden on police and official efforts to drive the ***Jabberwock*** sundries store out of the downtown.....Shawn on harassment for signature gathering in front of New Leaf Market....Tom, alcoholic but attempted defender of Shannon Collins as she was being stabbed, later denied access to her memorial.

June 24, 2012 (6-1-25) Protests against the NDAA (National Defense Authorization Act) "unprivileged enemy belligerent" (aka "unlawful combatant") establish indefinite detention....Santa Cruz Eleven [SC11] Update

....FRSC's Embri & Bathrobespierre on Mayor Don Lane's conflict of interest <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2020/04/01/18832005.php>

....Lawrence's account of exclusion from various meals and services....More from NDAA protest; Amelia, Casey, Dennis E., Summerluv, Aldo, Dennis #2, Angel, Susan, Brent....Berkeley City Council—Public Testimony on Anti-Homeless Sitting Ban....[6-18-12] Todd and John seek Red Church housing for the night....Poet Julia Vinograd recites poems with punch.....Smooth-tongued Steve Pleich on unconstitutional city curfew.

July 5, 2012 (3-19-23) Dr. Doug Loisel, former Coral St. shelter director, and the struggle to improve conditions there....Santa Cruz 11 Updates a plenty...."Benefit at India Joze Held for Desiree Foster of the Santa Cruz Eleven" at <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2012/07/03/18716804.php>

August 12, 2012 (8-21-25) [throughout] Jen Walker's political music from "Broken Down"...."Backstory" Brent Adams—his video journal you-tube posting "What Are You Doing Here?" — Inside Occupy Santa Cruz: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8iyK7Nx1Wtc&t=34s>....[8-19] Jen Walker and Tom Hintze, hosted at Attorney and House-arrested Ed Frey's place on a city-to-city tour with legal & jail training against police repression of Occupy.....Bathrobespierre and Brent recall details of the final repression of the Benchlands....Questions and reports from the Frey Forum by many voices.....Lighthouse Linda on ways to break down institutional police walls.... CAO Susan Muriello's Courthouse curfew and Downtown Ordinance talk.....Jen and Tom report on their visits to Occupy's across the country.....*Making Contact*: Can Law Enforcement Unions Change?

October 18, 2012 (6-5-25) [throughout] Topical songs by Jim Hende...Pre-election update on a dark election with sad predictions....Lawrence (aka "Blue") nabbed for sleeping in a bush.....RR "my existence is Resistance" anonymous but anomalous....Beggarbacker Becky reviews her protest against the RCNV at

the Grange Hall.....Lighthouse Linda contrasts 1980's anti-homeless police activity with current 2012 cop capers.

November 18, 2012 (11-28-24) [*Next to Normal* musical selections throughout the show]....Danny Bishop, street doctor: anti-homeless rules and architecture on buses; keep solidarity with comrades....[9-24-12] Red Church Interviews: Lito on City workers stealing and burning his drums; Red, Jennifers, Bullfeathers....Pac Avenue Renee & Scott dole out burritos meals and worldly wisdom; Reported attack on Lee; Sweetstring Sue on her amplified music ticket; brutal police stop of son Joe and father....Void, Nevin, Faden, and Toby on Halloween police excessive force....Toby's H.D. Camera stalking cops on Halloween and seeking copwatchers to document Encampment Raids....White cops (Officer Warren) with cars blocking the street stopping a black guy for a bike without a light.....Mayor Gone Lame's non-discussion of the *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center* & Special City Council meeting....Community complaint Calls to *HUFF*...."Battle Weary" Bob Patton on the Vets Hall struggle; others on the Sleeping Ban, new library exclusion rules....Jo Ann of Dream Time Designs jewelry,"Lighthouse" Linda, disabled mom and activist, on the *Association of Faith Communities*-style "services" list and also charged facing a year in jail for "unlawful lodging" for caretaking for a sick peaceful protester on the steps of the courthouse at night. ...<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2013/01/15/18730225.php> "Convicted of "Unlawful Lodging," Homeless Advocate Linda Lemaster Hopes to Abolish 647(e)"Brianna, Chief Blind Bullfeathers, Danny Fernandez on Pacific Street "Ticket Alert!" scene....Sara, Neal, and Katie from Twin Lakes Church on their 3rd visit downtown...."Dead on" David Silva, "Silver-tongued" Steve Pleich, "Beggabacker" Becky Johnson and Bathrobespierre Robert discuss Lemaster trial as well as the paid shysters.....Phil praises the 180/180 program.

August 2, 2012 (4-3-25) <https://www.mercurynews.com/2025/03/26/oakland-lake-merritt-homeless-encampments/>...[throughout] Continued musical numbers from "A History of the World According to Rovics"...Caitlin Johnstone: "The President of Peace Just Bombed Yemen 65 Times in 24 Hours"...Keith McHenry on the Recent and Ongoing Protests about the Lithium Battery Fires...Steven Ross on his squatting and surviving in Santa Cruz...Heated discussion with pro-Israeli government supporter Becky Johnson... <https://peacenow.org.il/en/30-years-after-oslo-the-data-that-shows-how-the-settlements-proliferated-following-the-oslo-accords>

August 12, 2012 (8-21-25) [throughout] Jen Walker's political music from "Broken Down"]"Backstory" Brent Adams—his video journal you-tube posting "What Are You Doing Here?"—Inside Occupy Santa Cruz: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8iyK7Nx1Wtc&t=34s>[8-19] Jen Walker and Tom Hintze, hosted at Attorney and House-arrested Ed Frey's place on a city-to-city tour with legal & jail training against police repression of Occupy.....Bathrobespierre and Brent recall details of the final repression of the Benchlands....Questions and reports from the Frey Forum by many voices.....Lighthouse Linda on ways to break down institutional police walls....
CAO Susan Muriello's Courthouse curfew and Downtown Ordinance talk.....Jen and Tom report on their visits to Occupy's across the country.....*Making Contact: Can Law Enforcement Unions Change?*

August 30, 2012 (3-31-19) Street Talk with Street Musicians...SCPD's Bike Grab—An Analysis by Steve Schnaar... SC 11 Updates—First Year of Freezing Activism by D.A. Bob Lee...Schnaar on Police Actions Against Homeless Camps

September 20, 2012 (9-26-24) Street artist Angela on police harassment....St. Francis Soup Kitchen interviews: [9-19] Jesus Gutierrez polling for 2nd Harvest; Dank on Blue Badge Bullying down by the Boardwalk;....Ted the "Sleepcrime" t-shirt fighter on right-wing radio KSCO....City Council Election Analysis: *Santa Cruz Neighbors* throw a Candidate Forum at the SCPD Community Room...."Homeless Sweepsters Have Candidate Forum at SCPD Community Room" (https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2012/09/18/18722013.php?show_comments=1#18722230)
<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2012/sep/18/obama-appeals-ndaa-detention-law?fb=native&CMP=FBCNETTXT9038>....Phone interview with Council Candidate Micah Posner

September 22, 2012 (8-24-25) Pastor Steve de DeFields Gambrel Circle Church update....Dialogue with Fresno-based Mathew Embri....8-2 Surfer David, Mel Nunez, James, Santo—street interviews....8-3 SC11 Protest March with Bi-Polar Bear (aka Dreamcatcher), Jack Cole....80's Mime Troupe songs from *Fact Wino v. Armageddon Man*...."Ground Zero" Gary, "Lighthouse" Linda, and Norse on their upcoming trials.....Menace of the City's P&R "Access and Use" Chapter (MC 13.04)....Skidmark Bob from Copwatch and Free Radio to P&R employee....Occupy Roxanne of the Food Justice Coalition

October 24, 2012 (4-13-23) Summary of the Flashback....Phil Posner's Pacific Avenue Sidewalk Protest on Shrinking Public Space for Vendors, Performers, and Gatherings: [10-19] "Corkscrew" Tony, Paul Bernadino, Dennis Etler, Rus Manos, & others with Community Chatter at *Food Not Bombs*....Phone Interview with Fresno writer and activist Mike Rhodes on resistance to destruction of the Grain Silo/Canal Bank Encampment <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2013/10/23/18745312.php>....Rhodes article "City of Fresno Finds New Ways to Harass the Homeless" <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2013/10/09/18744608.php>....Rhodes article "Where Hope Goes to Die" <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2013/11/03/18745912.php>....[10-20] City Council's Sidewalk Snatching—Reactions from the Sidewalk....Brief Interview with Jim Cohen—the Juror who blocked conviction of homeless activists in 1996....[10-21] Jack at the Red Church, recently hospitalized, on living out of a shopping cart

November 18, 2012 (11-28-24) [*Next to Normal* musical selections throughout the show]...Danny Bishop, street doctor: anti-homeless rules and architecture on buses; keep solidarity with comrades...[9-24-12] Red Church Interviews: Lito on City workers stealing and burning his drums; Red, Jennifers, Bullfeathers....Pac Avenue Renee & Scott dole out burritos meals and worldly wisdom; Reported attack on Lee; Sweetstring Sue on her amplified music ticket; brutal police stop of son Joe and father; ... Void, Nevin, Faden, and Toby on Halloween police excessive force...Toby's H.D. Camera stalking cops on Halloween and seeking copwatchers to document Encampment Raids...White cops (Officer Warren) with cars blocking the street stopping a black guy for a bike without a light....Mayor Gone Lame's non-discussion of the *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center* & Special City Council meeting...Community complaint Calls to *HUFF*..."Battle Weary" Bob Patton on the Vets Hall struggle; others on the Sleeping Ban, new library exclusion rules...Jo Ann of Dream Time Designs jewelry,..."Lighthouse" Linda,

disabled mom and activist, on the *Association of Faith Communities*-style “services” list and also charged facing a year in jail for “unlawful lodging” for caretaking for a sick peaceful protester on the steps of the courthouse at night. ...<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2013/01/15/18730225.php> “Convicted of “Unlawful Lodging,” Homeless Advocate Linda Lemaster Hopes to Abolish 647(e)” ...Brianna, Chief Blind Bullfeathers, Danny Fernandez on Pacific Street “Ticket Alert!” scene...Sara, Neal, and Katie from Twin Lakes Church on their 3rd visit downtown...“Dead on” David Silva, “Silver-tongued” Steve Pleich, “Beggarbacker” Becky Johnson and Bathrobespierre Robert discuss Lemaster trial as well as the paid shysters.....Phil praises the 180/180 program.

December 20-2012 (1-15-23) [Bits from *The Capital Steps* comedy troupe throughout]....Piercing the veil of the Poverty-pimpster and Politician-packed 14th Homeless Memorial....*Homeless [Lack of] Service Center [HLOSC]* rules....The names and ages of the homeless dead over the last 20 years....Memorial notes from a skeptical observer & interviews with: Larry Bordeaux....Vets report....Mama Joy McCorkle’s “Cause of Death” poem....Nearly audible encomiums by Beggarbacker Becky Johnson, Dead-on David Silva, and Silver-tongued Steve Pleich....Fact-flee-er Phil Kramer avoids saying many actually housed by *HLOSC*....A tearful Kalalia Guard (aka “Stormy”) mourns those not mentioned....B. Johnson totals up the homeless death total; D. Silva on Billy’s death....[11-26] Red Church Ravings: Jonathan on police doubleparking....“Freedom” and her copwatcher report....Rick Stipes report on his indecent exposure & camping ticket trials....Mainstream media covers the Homeless Bill of Rights protest interviewing Razor Ray, Mama Shannon, Tom, Julie Schaul + family, Ralph....The small City of Felton has no Winter shelter and its Mountain Resource Center 6134 Hiway 9 (across from RiteAid) has been accused of driving people out into rainy weather during the last three weeks. An informational flyering and protest is planned for Felton at 10 AM Thursday December 20th.

March 31, 2013 (2-5-23) See full description at <http://www.huffsantacruz.org/brb-descriptions.html> under March 31, 2013.....“Making Contact” show *Transportation Justice Movement*—organizing for accessible and cheap transportation for all.....“You Call That News” for March 26th—“Free” is your host.....Skidmark Bob Duran interviews Candlelight Kim Argula on origins of *Free Radio Santa Cruz*; Tony Mello, Tom Shreiner & Stephen Dunafer; Skidmark interviewed.

April 25, 2013 (12-31-17) Cody on the Visible Sleepers protest...Commander X...SC 11 Update..70 year old Barbara Feldhouse tackled by the SCPD...Norse on the Cowell Beach Curfew...bits from the 424 Homelessness Forum, Marat/Sade Part 2....Brent Adams on Office Vasquez’s brutal takedown of Richard Hardy...and more.

June 9, 2013 (9-3-17) Katenzjammer Keith McHenry on the Santa Cruz Aftermath of the Occupy Movement, Bathrobespierre Robert Norse on the Anti-Homeless Hit Parade of 2013 Laws, an Analysis of Take Back Santa Cruz, & Steve Schnaar on the SCPD Blockade of the Bike Church’s Bike Distribution to Poor Folks.

July 21, 2013 (8-13-17)...Raven on Homeless (Lack of) Services Center abuses; Hutch on exclusion at SC Diner, Trader Jo’s, and SC Motel...NAACP rally denouncing Zimmerman verdict in the murder of Tryvon

Martin... Wolf accuses SCPD Officers Ahlers and Winston of three assaults...Moose critiques Cafe Pergolesi...In-studio interview with Ed Davidson on City Council's Consent Agenda manipulation..."Scope it Out" Scott vs. "Educate 'em" Ed on the Broadway-Bromer Bikepath

August 18, 2013 (9-29-24) [8-9] *Cruzio Works* protest for "security concerns" discrimination against Dan Madison and his disabled son....Tabling at the protest: accounts from David, Marsallah, Mustayah, Shayshanwa, and Officer Azua....[8-3] Dreamcatcher on his disappearing possessions and other Red Church interviews with Joel Kappa, Free, card dweller Mark, and others....Madison visits Cruzio Cafe and gets served...."Get Honest About Our Drug Use" in 8-18 *Sentinel* by Tony Newman....[8-15] Street drummer Tamarack, John Oynahan, and again—Dreamcatcher Joseph & Philip in search of housing; Colin Campbell Clyde on the Mime Troupe's *Oil and Water*Contradictory reports on whether *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center [HLOSC]* is giving out "dismiss camping ticket; shelter full" receipts (originally created by *HUFF*)....[8-16] More recent Cruzio Protest: Faustus,....Bathrobespierre bemoans planned fencing and security gate around HLOSC....Dan Madison Interview; Walk Around Cruzio Building....Petition signers speak up: Deon, Mathew, Joko, Phillip,Brad Kava on downsizing and layoffs at Patch news service....[8-17] Sean, David on discrimination at the Boardwalk; report of 7 cops driving 9 away...."Scope it Out" Scott Graham on the Dylan Graner on "needle spreading""Backstory" Brent Adams on D.G., Sanctuary Village, and calling out police abuse.

December 19, 2013 (11-25-18) Looking Back with Doug Loisel: An hour and a quarter with former Homeless (Lack of) Services Center Director—the Last Accessible Captain of the Coral Street Concentration Zone.

March 16, 2014 (9-16-18) Santa Barbara poet and activist Peter Marin's 1987 essay "Hating and Helping the Homeless" [<https://www.msu.edu/~jdowell/135/PMarin.html>]... Phone Interview with Marin on (a) destruction of SRO's, homeless camps, and other survival venues for the poor and homeless, (b) LA ACLU fight in Santa Barbara against RV harassment;... falling away of human rights activists and rise of social service bureaucrats;... talking homeless issues to death;... mental health bureaucrat incompetence and dumping the homeless out of jail at night 7 miles away... liberals not conservatives the main problem;*** last resort shelter becomes recovery program requiring "participation"... large numbers or activist confrontation not endless dialogue is what works;..Library and State State street scene;...Lighthouse Linda reports on her Exploring Homelessness Together group...Scarfseller Kate update...Activist Dennis E. on protest in China...Brian pans First Alarm's "Big John"

May 6, 2014 (5-5-16) "Dots for Dodos" the Performance Pens, or "Blue Boxes" set up on Pacific Avenue to restrict performers, vendors, tablers, and others with a "display device" then proposed by Council Public Space Abolitionists Don Lane and Pamela Comstock...street interviews along with commentary from "Catch-Her-If-You-Can" Katie.

July 3, 2014 (5-16-21) Bathrobespierre and Doc Mike Update the Final Four of the Santa Cruz 11—targets of D.A. Bob Lee's political persecution against the Occupy Movement...Lullaby

Luke—intimidated by armed police standing over him a year and a half before...Measuring out the Madness: Deconstructing the “no sit, no tabling, no vending” laws... 6-29: Jerry Hudson reports on police mobbing a guy outside CVS....6-30 Red Church Interviews: Mr. J. on problems with police reporting TBSC harassment; beach harassment with homeless companion dogs ticketed but not volleyball pooches; 6 PD and 2 Security gave him 24 hour stay-away and threats if he returned....More from the Red Church: Bob Noxious on city stripping his cave home; LooseChange reports ticketed sleeping near courthouse by cops in 3 AM wake up; 10 years outside Celia apprehensive noting bathrooms closed; Shelly outside 5 months her first time; El Centro resident notes she’d rather eat at Red Church ...Report of surfer dudes chasing a tourist around up at Westcliff for taking a parking spot...Part one of a report on the 6-30 ACLU Board of Directors meeting where a dozen homeless people came to tell their passionate stories, resulting in passage of a resolution asking for a moratorium on night-time camping bans: Shelly, Max

July 27, July 31, & August 3, 2014 (Selections) (5-1-22) Tom Quinn’s KSCO interview from earlier in July of *Mad in America* author Robert Whitaker on the History of Psychiatric Torture and Treatments.....Researcher, writer, and sometime Free Radio broadcaster John Malkin on ALPR’s (Automatic License Plate Readers) and his earlier research into the 1990 SCPD killing of Carlos Machado....Lawyer and activist Paul Cook on his judicial struggle against a TRO issued by Baldwin Park mayor retaliating for Cook’s exposure of his repressive and corrupt behavior....“Lighthouse” Linda LeMaster on the successful occupation and transfer of the Heiner House in 1992, formerly an SCPD office destined for destruction.....The Brody father-and-son’s struggles with the law....Early survival camper “Drop-Out” on the Cedar St. Open Air Shelter in 1995 Santa Cruz....Curtis Reliford black activists reports smoking ticket for burning sage in spiritual Native American ceremony, hassled repeated with parking citations by same cop, won 1 case, faces 4 more for “sound amplification” off his “Follow Your Heart” truck www.followyourheartactionnetwork.com)....Anon protester at 8-1 Gaza protest at Town Clock notes “follow the law” protesters tried to drive her, Keith McHenry, and another journalist from the median where they were holding signs and giving out literature.

August 7, 2014 (9-16-21) “Pick Your Punches” Pat Colbe updates her struggle with City Attorney Barisone for a disability accommodation to the “Move Along Every Hour” law downtown and his recent phone agreement that he refuses to put on paper”Agonizer” Azua Flashback to this SCPD’s reported brutalization of Synthia Kennedy on Saturday April 10, 2010 at (<http://radiolibre.org/brb/brb100415.mp3>) where Kennedy had her hair pulled out and was smashed against the squadcar....“Jetpen” John Colbe called in to report on his phone contact with Barisone8-2 FNBStreet Interviews: Beggarbacker Becky JohnsonWraps-smith John Ireton reports a bracelet ticket on the BoardwalkMore reports from Strummer & Treadway....Typewriter Kevin DeVane Curtailing Local Protest with the “No Median Standing” Laws

August 14, 2024 (8-22-24) Election events [2014] with Laney Sherman, Bruce Van Allen, a forum, Board of Stupes with Pleich of the ACLU proposing a night-time moratorium on the Sleeping

Ban <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2014/08/16/18760128.php> [Upcoming Events and Unanswered Questions Flyer for Candidates & Public"]....Update for the Santa Cruz 11 [Final Four still being falsely prosecuted for the peaceful 3-day occupation of the 75 River St. vacant bank building]....[8-13-14] Ranger gives citation and stay-away to an "alcohol in the park" offense; Corinna repeatedly cited for "survival sleeping" by the same cop....Announcement and Discussion of Repeated Protests against Israeli attacks planned....Doc Mike presents audio of Isabel Brena's story of police harassment for displaying art downtown with her little girl with permit, surrounded by 7 cops; witness Briana Brewer's account of SCPD Barnett's ticketing....[8-10-14] Grant Wilson on successful flight to stop the SC Parks and Rec from revoking a permit customarily given to the S.F. Mime Troupe to play in San Lorenzo Park....[8-11] Sarah on Sanctuary City; Bathrobespierre critiques Deputy Chief Clark's "Crime Wave in the Pogonip"

September 11, 2014 (8-1-21) The "Low Impact Zone" around the 115 Coral Street Poverty Pimpsterama...Challenging Santa Cruz Mayor Robinson's "No Unattended Recording" Rule-part of the Crackdown of Curfews and Punishments by the *Take Back Santa Cruz*-sympathetic City Council...."Chronic Offenders" Program; Strong Women Speak at City Council...*Capital Steps* "Placate the Powerful" Numbers...Harassment Inspections of Paula Gregore's ADU...Street Interviews: CPS Danger; Jason on San Jose v. Santa Cruz, Different Accounts of Police Treatment...Red Church 9-8 Accounts: Louis Mehia, ...Update on the Association of Faith Communities and the ACLU...Scott Gallaway--Red Church Manager--defends the status quo....Julie Schaul of *Santa Cruz Full Timers* on MacDonalds "Move Along" Policy...Kelly's Tale of Vehicular Harassment...Father Joel Miller Pumps the AFC Conference... *FRSC* host Karma on not getting shelter questions answered

September 28, 2014 (12-8-24) [throughout] Analysis of the proposed police-powered Stay-Away Order expansion, repression of audio recording at City Council, the Parking lot Panic law....Protest, Speak-Out for the first SC Council meeting in September 2014; ... Update on Assistant City Manager Scott Collins' Anti-Homeless "Mosquito" "No Loitering" shrill sound devices....Former Mayor Bruce Van Allen's Kick-off Rally and other electoral speechesVehicular habitation interviews: Graham Pruss (*Road to Housing* program Seattle), Julie Schaul, J.M. Shall, Sherry Decker, and thers grahampruss@compasshousingalliance.orgJulie S. on anti-homeless neighbor Pressure on Circle Church to drive away the early morning centerJerry Fall on "progress" towards a De Sal project....Candidate Lannie Sherman and other speakers at the rally....Updates from post-Michael Brown police slaying in Ferguson, MO....John Crawford, black man, shot dead in Ohio Walmart: Implications in Santa Cruz; Lessons from the Benchlands SC-11 Clearing...."Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster on the SCPD, the proposed Homeless Bill of Rights, her "Smart Solutions to Homelessness" group and Upgrading *HUFF*

October 12, 2014 (4-24-22) Remembering Indigenous Slaughter Day (aka "Columbus Day")Randy Rainbow's Musical MusingsGuv Brown Vetoes State Beach Smoking Ban: Homeless ImplicationsMedical Marijuana Dispensary Ban at City of LivermoreSanta Cruz City Council Limits Recreational Marijuana OutletsBerkeley Poet Julia Vinograd Reads

from her new book *Detours*Oakland Media and Mayor visit one of 100 under-the-freeway campsTough Luck “Tuf Sheds” in OaklandRobin and Jay at the “Here and There” self-run Berkeley encampment.

November 16, 2014 (7-25-24) Public Works permit controversy against the Errett Circle Sunrise Cafe-and-Warming Center; permit parking in an attempt to exclude the pro-homeless operation....

Portion of the Chris Hedges vs. B. Traven debate on “Black Block” tactics in the Occupy Movement and Resistance Protest....City Council cooks up a pseudo-appeal process for its police-initiated Stay-Away orders with Infraction Citations....Street interviews: harassment cites for smoking near but not in the Metro “No Smoking” zone; “Catch Her if you Can” Katy on inappropriate cop treatment of epilepsy....Elm St. mission bike reg changes; Joe Traveler sings about the SCPD; discussion of the performance laws....Monterey Charles’ homeless update....[10-27] Vendors/performers & Vice-Mayor Don Lane in a Sidewalk Q & A: “Performance Pens” downtown....Making Contact: Victims and Perps get together for Restorative Justice in Schools & Behind Bars

November 23, 2014 (7-21-24) “Catch Her if you Can” Katy co-hosting with discussion of the Downtown’s DUPE [Downtown Undertaking Prohibition of Everyone] “diversion” program<https://thestreetspirit.org/2014/08/01/lauras-law-and-the-danger-of-forced-detention/>....[11-21-14] Wolfie McMeyow in Berkeley and others on the protest against the UCB Tuition Hike.... Julia Vinograd reads poetry and hawks her latest *Cannibal Cafe* book....Poet and activist Peter Marin on funding rides from jail, the Santa Barbara RV parking law, local work of the *Committee for Social Justice*,Cornell West speaking at the UC Santa Cruz Occupation: <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2014/11/21/18764409.php>....“Spilly Chilly” aka Sandra Leigh on costly cliqueishness in the new Community TV....Calvin’s report on the Venice Beach busts and the resistance of David Busch, Occupy Venice, and others....UCB Occupation: Susan K on the Protest over Tuition Hikes....Bathrobespierre reads some Local & National News Briefs

November 27, 2014 (8-10-23) Co-hosts FRSC broadcaster Doctor Mike and "Catch Her if you Can" Kathleen join Bathrobespierre//// Street poet's positive views on the new performance pen ("dots for dodos") laws going into effect in 3 weeks....Elm St. "Parking Lot Panic" incident—eye witness by Bathrobespierre and Kathleen as well as audio....K and B critique Black Lives Matter march speakers at the SCPD station....Caller discusses failure of "progressive Santa Cruz" to follow through with further protest...."Stay-away" Edicts from cops with infraction tickets debated at November 18, 2014 Santa Cruz City Council....Bathrobespierre on Susie O'Hara and the D.A.P. (Downtown Accountability Project, aka Downtowners Against the Poor)....Parks and Recreation Czarina Dannettee Shoemaker on the modified Stay Away law with its phony appeal addition

December 18, 2014 (11-12-17) ...John Malkin reviews the SCPD and the (then) recent BEARCAT controversy; "Catch Her if you Can" Katy on the Homeless Reading of the Dead at the Homeless (Lack of) Services Center, and Robert Aguirre on the Demolition and Deportation of the San Jose "Jungle"

December 26, 2014 (12-14-23)Lane-Comstock “Performance Pens” [PP], new laws passed 11-18, going into force now severely limiting vending, sitting, sparechanging, or performing replacing the earlier Sidewalk Shrinkage laws passed in 2013 to discourage visible homeless and street person presence....Deconstruction and detailing of the PP law....Vice-Mayor Don Lane fields criticisms from Kate Winzell, Bathrobespierre, Alex the Artist, and others on the PP law....“Dead-on” David Silva calls in to announce he’ll do some public sidewalk dancing to help end the Sleeping Ban....Lengthy interview with Doug Loisel, former Executive Director of the Homeless [Lack of] Services Center, now called “Housing Matters”, discussing his work with Homeless Runaway Youth in Monterey and his memories of Santa Cruz’s homeless services.

January 8, 2015 (1-10-19) Frankenfurter the Wire Tree Vendor; Stay-Away Stalinism—Account and Commentary; Mayor Don Lane’s Deceptive “Decorum Rule” on “Disruption”; Bearcat Vehicle Controversy FallOut: Protest

January 18, 2015 ((3-10-19) HUFF’s 2014 scrutiny of SCPD racial and class discrimination; City Council pseudo-decorum...Tidbit Tunes from the Santa Cruz Appropriate Musical—**Urinetown**...Armored Vehicle for the SCPD? Opponents Face Down the “Bearcat” January 13, 2015...Oral Communications from the Angry and the Puzzled at Council

January 29, 2015 (9-10-17) Analysis of the 2nd Round of the Stay-Away Order Struggle at City Council back then, and a dialogue with legal worker Ray Glock-Grueneich.

March 15, 2015 (2-24-19) Red Church Roughtalk...Stay Away Order Expansion at City Council—Deepening Repression...Bad News from the Berkeley “Progressives”...“Wild and Woolly” Warren West on the failed 180/180 Program...Salinas Slimesurfing with Bill Black...Sherry Conable at City Council...“Don’t Duck’ Dan MacMullan Covers Berkeley

February 10, 2015 (9-21-23): [Music from *Inner City* musical at intervals]...*Jolly Roger Comedy Troupe: Busting Free Radio*...Brian Joseph Shiro, held a week in jail, for Officer Pam Bechtel’s Skateboarding ticket...Grant Wilson of *Art & Revolution* & Merryweather Mike Podesta brief interviews...Ralph Myberg of *SCRAP* opposing the \$66 million Santa Cruz Coast Hotel...Fresno’s Mike Rhodes on landless taking back and tilling the land in Brazil...*Good Times* weekly covers the John Maurer “Fuck the Pigs” sign

March 5, 2015 (12-24-23) *Food Not Bombs* hassled by SCPD for its banner at the Main Post Office meal and clothing donation....Hiway 17 blockage by UCSC students against tuition hikes and police violence....Norse’s nettlesome local updates....Expanded cop-initiated Stay Away orders in parks....Col Terry Maxwell supporting the Bearcat but not the way the SCPD slipped it past City Council....Bad Times with “Big John”, the library security guard....[2-26] Street Interviews...“Lookin’ for Love”(Jay, Jack, and Mark), Oz on ticket-signing strategy, Keith M. on SCRAM (against Militarization)....Papa John and Curtis Reliford making vehicular music on the street

March 19, 2015 (2-27-25) “Cornerstone” Carol Denney on Berkeley City Council’s latest anti-homeless bad law proposals; her TwitWhit parodies (https://archive.org/details/@twit_wit), the SLAPP lawsuit against her, & more....Long-since

“Gone Lame” Mayor Don Lane rejected demand to seek out and provide access to his and other Council members e-mail records regarding public issues when sent to private addresses....Street voices including Jason in a Blanket, Bumblebee the jeweler woman, Wayne on Joe’s Pizza shift to anti-homeless policies; Craftsman Jaya headed for trial for public display for sale on Pacific Avenue....Kevin Robinson’s music and Chris’s EightsizeClaws group

April 5, 2015 (3-3-19) The Earlier Attack UCSC Goes After the Trees in People’s Park...“Bearcat” Bullshitting—Commentary on Reactionary “Lane” Council’s Businessasusual...Lighthouse Linda Lemaster Deconstructs False Poverty Programs...Street Reports—the Down’s...and the Further Down’s.

April 26, 2015 (2-3-19) *Cannabis Advocates Alliance* advocate Pat Malo on the successful Cultivation Salvation Referendum..with Steve Pleich & Lighthouse Linda Lemaster; Phoenix, the Heavenly Harpist; Fighting the 24-hour Permit Parking Homeless Ban on Coral; Interviews w/Hutch, John, Sonny, Joe Reyes; Malkin interviews Chris.Hedges

May 10, 2015 (4-17-25) Miranda from Salinas’s *Rainbow Speakers* rejected by the SPD...Herstory of Mother’s Day and its anti-war origins...SCPD’s Ken Deeg’s pursuit of Santa Cruz’s 1st 24-hour parking ban; other police antics here and elsewhere.... Chatting with Stakeholders versus Calling Out Abusers...Callers Dangerous John T., Dead-On David Silva, and Doc Mike. Kip’s Blocking the Sidewalk tickets—attack on homeless organizers?...LAPD Killing of Brandon Bren...More street newsbits from Sandra Leigh, Romanoff, & more...Voices against the 1st 24-hour “No Homeless” Parking Ban: Lilly Craft,...Kip on police crackdown...*Making Change*: Black Lives Matter: Interview with Alicia Garza

May 24, 2015 (6-11-23) Lucero Luna, fiery local and traveling activist, translates some of the show into Spanish as co-host and commentator....Bathrobespierre on Vending and “Free Speech Zones” downtown....Doc Mike on the first 24-hour forbidden-to-park-except-by-permit on the streets near the Homeless (Lack of) Services Center [HLOSC]....D.J. Merlin on Salinas leading into a discussion of police body cameras pro-and-con”....Push-em-back” Pat calls cop higher-up’s to deter beat cop bullshit....Courtney Hanson opposing solitary confinement for juveniles....Georgia Murphy on sheriff racial discrimination [Nov 2, trespass ticket for sitting at the bus stop]...Mayor Don Lane (“Gone Lame”) questioned about the Public Work’s 24-hour homeless parking ban near the HLOSC...”Doc Mike” Grills City Manager Martin Bernal...”Friend to the Famished” Phil Posner confronts Parks & Rec Boss Danette Shoemaker on a trial camp in the parks & open bathrooms....Making Contact: Dehumanization Throughout Time to Justify Slavery and Ethnic Cleansing

June 7, 2015 (3-7-19) Prologue to the Rise of the Freedom Sleepers with the Cut-off of Meal Services at Coral St....Steffan Nelson and Andy Carcello Blow the Whistle on the Homeless (Lack of) Services Center...Former HLOSC Director Doug Loisel Gives Background and Updates

June 14, 2015 (4-20-25) “Cornerstone” Carol Denney on Berkley’s new anti-homeless laws and trades comparative criticism with the Santa Cruz situation ...“Cornerstone” on Smoking impacts

on the homeless; Tree slaughter in People's Park; Challenging the anti-homeless merchant-funded Ambassadors; *Black Lives Matter*, *Copwatch*, and the BPD...Andy Carcello out at the *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center [HLOSC]*, to shutdown June 29th *Page Smith Community House* and *Paul Lee Loft*...Steve Conover ("Boulder Creek Steve") disputes HLOSC's "volunteer" status...Joseph Taylor 3rd on his "sitting" ticket...[6-8] Lazor-tongue Lee at the *FNB* Emergency breakfast at Hiway 1 & Hiway 9; "Backtalk" Brent denounces the activists; Lucero Luna HLOSC report; Steve, Jeff Patterson, Dennis Etler, Cooper D'Angelo, Donna Marie, David Trujillo...."Unsheltered Lives Matter" by Steve Pleich <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2015/06/14/18773486.php>..."Push Back" Pat Colby & "Katzenjammer" Keith McHenry on the Protest Breakfast...Red Church Monday [6-9] Saint X cop report; "No food outside/keep off the Grass" Scott Gallagher; attorney Ed Frey; Hutch; "homefree" Carol & Nick...Staff tries to betray the Comstock-Posner 24-hour bathrooms with 25K cut

July 9, 2015 (10-13-19) Guest co-host Ivy Rou, Street Vendor on Pacific Avenue, Ivy on Eviction Devastation in Santa Cruz--True Stories, Wellwisher Jim Weller at the First Sleep-Out of the Two Year Freedom Sleeper Protest; Home-on-Wheels Visitor Describes Police Treatment Here; Find-A-Place Phil Posner Kicks off the Weekly Freedom Sleeper Event, Silver-Tongued Steve Pleich, Act Now! Abbi Samuels Suggests Sleeping Spots, the Vote, Backtalking Bob Lamonica Challenges Ivy; Phone Allies Include Uncle Dennis, Smoothie Steve, Doc Mike & Others;

July 16, 2015 (3-30-23) Context and description of the 7-16-2015 flashback....Blaming the HomelessFutile and Brutal: at the Homeless [Lack of] Services Center [HLOSC] and in the Media....Doc Mike on entrance requirements of the River St. mini-Shelter....Final Sell-Out of the Santa Cruz Eleven Case: <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2015/07/14/18774931.php>: "Case Closed—A Kind of Resolution"....Courtroom Corridor Chatter with Gabreilla Ripley-Phipps & Others....Free Radio Broadcaster Ren Tawil, host of *Mideast Madness*, on the media coverage of the 9-11 attacks....Cleveland Eight Denounce Failure to Charge Criminal Cops in Tamir Rice Murder....Cyrus Evincio Mertado of Boulder Creek—shot and killed by Santa Cruz County Sheriffs Deputies[7-13] Dave on the Impact of the Meal Shutoff at the HLOSC; Animal on Cutoff of Showers & Other Services....Craig the Thor on his sidewalk rock artwork; Johnny C. gives up on opening up a pass-along pantry....Leticia—35 year SC resident, forced out of her home by mold.... and other street reports

August 6, 2015 (9-14-23) Andrea Meagan, signer on the medians, denounces Homeless Lack of Services Center (HLOSC)....Lucero Luna, awakened after a nap in her car by Capitola cops in midafternoon....Beggarbacker Becky Johnson on various colorful homeless protests coming up.... Brief interviews with the newly-named Freedom Sleepers including "Anonymous", Dolan, and othersA longer chat with "Can't Help But Care" Kevin Rothwell on high-pressure help for Alexis and her dog....*Martin v. Boise* case—various readings....Becky Johnson counts 28 people nearing 11 p.m. for SleepOut #4 including Monterey Maxwell, the Green Baron....<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2015/07/23/18775300.php> "3rd Sleep-In at City Hall""Hiroshima and the Persistence of Nuclear Weapons" <https://www.counterpunch.org/author/dr2cra/>

August 13, 2015 (8-11-22) Counting the 20+ sleepers Late night at City Hall Area (in the days when grass grew there) on Aug 11....Examining the City Council display for agendas, arrival of the police....Sgt. Forbas ignores the right to view the agenda; police threatening to remove food and literature tables....Assessment of the Resistance...Israel, the video journalist being arrested for walking away.

August 13, 2015 (10-3-24) Co-Host Doc Mike on the Tannery residents anxiety over a recent murder with misplaced blame transforming into anti-homeless hostility....Discussion of Sleeping Ban court strategies and signing up for Homeless (Lack of) Services Center programs to avoid tickets in the absence of shelter....[8-11-2015] A tour of Freedom SleepOut #5 at outside City Council after their 8-11 meeting....SCPD under Sgt. Forbas demands sleepers leave in spite of the law requiring access to the posted agenda outside City Council and the right use paths through “closed” parks at night, arresting R. Norse and K. Rothwell as well as video journalist Israel Dawson. Sleepers move to the sidewalk.
... <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2015/08/16/18776253.php> (“SDPC arrest journalist and issue stay-away orders at Community Sleepout #5” ...[8-9] Final fragments: Harpist Phoenix, an anonymous sitter, and Host harassment

August 23, 2015 (10-06-24) Analysis of upcoming City Council meeting on Poverty Pimp appropriations, street vending restrictions, and morel....*Freedomland*, by the S.F. Mime Troupe (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y1m0MCuWkuo>)....Quietism after brief anti-Bearcat protests; SCPD critique....Noah on SCPD crackdown on visual artists Alex Skelton and Joff Jones....Andrea Morgan: three tickets this week for the Walkerwoman.....“Oakland Police Screen Footage of Fatal Events”San Jose (three SJPD shootings in two days)–*San Jose Mercury News* editorial about “how to regain trust in police”*Cannabis Advocates Alliance* fighting SC Board of Supervisors C-4 repressive with Beggarbacker Becky Johnson’s report on marijuana cultivation.....Bathrobespierre and Beggarbacker discussion *Freedom Sleeper #6 protest* and Shitter Shenanigans....Hugo, 3-year veteran of the Mime Troupe, grilled on a variety of questions.....Red Church Roundsides:Larry Brookside, sleeping in a huddle, ticketed, and run off....Silver-tongued Steve Pleich, ACLU mini-potentate, buffs up the latest meeting....Southern California Calvin on the state of vehicular resident (in)security down there....Conversation with 1st Alarm Security Guard at Freedom SleepOut #6....
<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2015/08/21/18776461.php> Attendance Doubles at Sixth City Hall Sleepout.... “Never Let Your Government Tell You Who Your Enemies Are” <https://substack.com/@caitlinjohnstone/note/c-71544259>

September 10, 2015 (5-5-22) the Rebekkah Mills account of being declared incompetent to stand trial locally in a neighborhood dispute, held in hospital and jail...Alex and Joff–Painters displaying their art on the street–repeatedly arrested back in 2015 for violating the “display outside the boxes” marks on Pacific Avenue and more...

September 20, 2015 (7-31-25) Last of the live in-studio FRSC broadcasts....Charles and Andrea Wilson from Monterey Protests against the Alvarado Sitting Band....Bathrobespierre discussing events at Freedom SleepOut #10—the security guard assault and police arrest of Christina Barnes, Brent’s disruption, and more.....Battlin’ Bob Lamonica on the Posner-Lane Proposed Homeless Camping Site Search and the History of FRSC, the anti-RV situation.....Dangerous John Thielking on Eugene City

Council—Speak out on overturning Camping Ban, phony decorum issues (the Clapping & Sign Ban), Smoking Ban.... Flashback to October 1988, a panel discussion between Ed Porter, Ray Grueneich, Jane Baer, and Charles Grey on the Camping Ban....Freedom SleepOut #10: Security Guards and Police Assemble, Bathrobespierre comments....Freedom Sleeper General Assembly....Backtalk Brent Adams' Suggestions on Effective Protest—Pro and Con; Bathrobespierre, Rabbi Phil, Steve Argue, Zav, Louise,....Making Contact: the Prison Journey of Kevin Tindell

November 5, 2015 (10-10-24) ... Dead but not forgotten Berkeley poet Julia Vinograd reading some of her unpublished stuff....Alex and Joff, street painters, contest the “only legal to display art within the small blue boxes on Pacific Ave.”...Keith of *Food Not Bombs* critiques the blue boxes.....Amy challenges illegal eviction searches....Michael Diehl, top-hatted Berkeley homeless activist and organizer, gives a report.....City Council capers and analysis: David Silva, Nate Kennedy, Bathrobespierre, Jim Weller, and more.

November 19, 2015 (9-10-23) [throughout] songs from *Plain Brown Rapper* by *Uncle Bonsai*....Interviews from Freedom Sleep-Out #19 on 11-17: Lawrence MacGregor (aka Blue Viper), Juan Richard Cubana (tickets and jail), Dreamcatcher (Unattended property swoop), Tony (the satirical tshirt provider), Razor Ray....Deryk, Jimmy Costa, Marco, Michele Irway: police seized property early calling City Hall “a park” during the day prior to protest; Michele on Depot Park raid 11-16Doc Mike on Changes at Coral Street Homeless (Lack of) Services Center: Daily showers with ID & Meals for Armory users....Marcos on bikescene: easy come, easy go; blankets, bags stolen and dumped....[11-17] Pacific Ave interviews: Joshua—tickets for eating breakfast on a blanket with dog....Minneapolis activists occupy police department after police shooting of Jamar Clark....Afterreport from photographer/reporter Alex Darocy

November 29, 2015 (8-3-25, 8-10-25) Dialogue with a Free Radio Broadcaster, who's also a member of WAMMM (Women and Men's Medical Marijuana collective) on WAMMM as monopoly provider... Discussion of the County's Camping restrictions with vehicular resident Ed Howes....Bathrobespierre describes and savages City Council's beheading and dissolution of the *Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB]*.....Mark Halfmoon, chair of the former *CPRB*, on slanted *SCPD* reports, dysfunction on the *CPRB*, blockage of complainant input, failure of the auditor model as not transparent....Halfmoon on the unconscious institutional racist factor in Santa Cruz City Council and a voter-enacted police review....“Battlin” Bob Lamonika agrees police power needs to be checked.

December 24, 2015 (12-1-19) O'Neill on value of Santa Cruz Narcotics Anonymous; Phone Interview with Senior **NLCHP** Attorney Tristia Bauman; Stan Freberg's “Green Christmas”; **HLOSC's** Memorial for the 2015 Homeless Dead

January 7, 2016 (8-7-25) Dialogue with Free Radio Broadcaster Tony, also a member of WAMMM (*Women and Men's Medical Marijuana* collective) on WAMMM as monopoly provider....Discussion of the County's Camping restrictions with vehicular resident Ed Howes....Bathrobespierre describes and savages City Council's beheading and dissolution of the *Citizens Police Review Board [CPRB]*.....Mark Halfmoon, chair of the former *CPRB*, on slanted *SCPD* reports, dysfunction on the *CPRB*, blockage of complainant input, failure of the auditor model as not transparent....Halfmoon on the unconscious

institutional racist factor in Santa Cruz City Council and a voter-enacted police review....“Battlin’” Bob Lamonica agrees police power needs to be checked.

January 10, 2016 Recent Interviews with Eugene’s “Dangerous John” Thielking, Psych Prisoner Rebekah Mills, a review of some of Tuesday’s first-of-the-year City Council meetings with its “no parking for big RV’s if the big Traffic Engineer sez”, little hope for Warming Centers, etc., and a replay of the August 7, 2002 show in the midst of the fight against the Downtown Ordinances with *Street Spirit* editor Terry Messman on “With the Homeless Behind Bars in Sacramento” and *SF Coalition on Homelessness* activist L.S. Wilson on the “Care Not Cash” scam backed by Gavin Newsom.

January 14, 2016 An update on the Tuesday 1-12-16 City Council meeting and a flash back to March 28, 1999. We’ll be replaying: Interview with a Miami ACLU attorney on the Pottinger decision in Florida that set up Safe Sleeping Zones for unhoused folks in Miami, Florida, activist David Silva struggling to change the Sleeping Ban with “Don’t Sleep Tonight Night” and other protests—in the aftermath of the failure of a drive to end the Sleeping Ban in the Winter of 1998-99.

January 17, 2016 Recent interviews with Berkeley activist Cornerstone Carol Denney, Santa Barbara’s ‘Nuff Said Nancy McCradie, and Downtown Dirdemolisher Danny on the likely death of the 24-hour bathroom on Soquel Ave, a look back at Freedom Sleepout #12 on September 30 last year... far flash-back to June 1996 when the show was broadcast “from jail”.

January 21, 2016 interviews with Homeless Action and Advocacy Coalition activist Toby Nixon about Freedom SleepOut #28 last Tuesday, Alexis on bad conditions at Page Smith Community House, Louise Drummond and Phil Posner on Upcoming Trials for Being Outside City Hall “After Hours”, “Mad Mike the Wonder Dog” Balderos fresh out of prison, and Steve Pleich with the latest on Don Lane’s Sleeping Ban Repeal organizing.

January 30, 2016 (8-10-25) Dialogue with a Free Radio Broadcaster, who’s also a member of WAMMM (Women and Men’s Medical Marijuana collective) on WAMMM as ordained monopoly provider.....Discussion of the County’s anti-homeless Camping restrictions with vehicular resident Ed Howes.....Bathrobespierre describes and savages City Council’s beheading and dissolution of the *Citizen’s Police Review Board* which had begun serious questioning of SCPD policies.....Mark Halfmoon, chair of the former CPRB describes slanted SCPD reports, dysfunction on the *CPRB*, blockage of complainant input, failure of the “backroom” auditor model.....Halfmoon on the unconscious institutional racist factor in Santa Cruz City Council; he proposes a voter-enacted police review process....Battlin’ Bob Lamonica agrees police power needs to be seriously overseen.

February 4, 2016 (10-17-24) A Flashback to February 6, 2003 on the feeble afterlife of the Citizens Police Review Board & Jhond Golder vs. the Booters. For more details go to the Feb 6, 2003 Flashback description.

February 28, 2016 (12-31-23) Fresno journalist and activist Mike Rhodes on police brutality there and his recently published *Dispatches from the War Zone*.....“Push Back” Pat Colby on the homeless right to recycle, the recent *Freedom Sleepers [FS]* #32 event....Mike Boyd on his lawsuit against the taxing of medical marijuana by local authorities.....“Katzenjammer” Keith McHenry on his struggles to present documentation of apt *FS* clean-up to Assistant City Manager Scott Collins, activist action expanding the free speech squares on Pacific (then called the “blue boxes”), and Toby Nixon’s management of recent *FS* events.....Various stories: 72 Hour Deadline Camper Crackdown in S.F.;SF police obstruction of Mario Woods assassination investigation; police shooting in Burns, OR of man reaching for a waistband;....Flashback within a Flashback: 1989: Interview with “Backyard” Brian Staley, first man jailed extensively in the Soup Wars of Spring; 3-13-89 “Slyshoes” Sandra Lorranger, after her arrest for soup serving at the Town Clock.....Councilmember Micah Posner grilled on the rental inspection law with few answers.

March 28, 2016 Interview with Alene Smith... “Dangerous” John and “Do or Die” David Silva on the Louis La Fortune Memorial... Randy Girard on River St. Shelter vs. the Winter Armory Shelter.... Hope for the Homeless on the West Side says “Shout it Out” Sharon... Andy Carcello blasts the Homeless (Lack of) Services Center....Interviews with Salinas activist and mayoral candidate Amit Pandya, and Assemblyman Louis Alejo....“Punch Back” Paul Cook—the Boxing Lawyer on his latest victory in Baldwin Park.... the struggle for justice in Salinas’s Chinatown Nighttime Campout at City Hall & Daytime Defense of Chinatown continues.

April 14, 2016 (5-22-25 “Katzenjammer” Keith’s jail call, held for creating additional public spaces downtown....Keith’s report on jail conditions, and the Bezore memorial and history....City Council’s 4-12-2016 rubberstamping of the vending and panhandling ordinances....Phil Ochs in song and story on his early musical history [at various points throughout]....“Question-Ready” Coral Brune on Art Censorship of Lisa and Mathew’s nude sculpture <https://www.linkedin.com/in/lisa-silas-8372074b>....Ben from Portland facing police threats for vending outside the blue bracketed pens
....Street jeweler James with art that attracted an “undesirable” crowd & cop attention....Nicolas Bulach giving a Cannabis Cultivation County C-4 Committee update

April 24, 2016 (2-9-25) [4-21] Pacific Avenue Protest in Solidarity with Arrested Freedom Artists Joff Jones and Alex Skelton against Blue Boxes & Move-Along Law: Serena Johnson....Gary Currey, called a “nigger lowlife” as she accustomed him for sleeping after police pulled the sleeping bag off of him....Alex & Joff Jones report on their “Art is Free” recent arrest; Ellie Woolly comments....Earlier Joff interview from August 2015 on an earlier arrest....S.C. County Cannabis Choices Committee Nick Bulaich’s Danger Report from Cannabis-Negative Board of Supervisors....Demolition of the *First They Came for the Homeless* camp outside the Berkeley Main Office....Red Church & Pacific Ave Interviews: Mary Jane; Dreamcatcher, Colin....Toby Nixon’s You-Tube Channel.... Freedom SleepOut #41 Interviews....Wes White’s Extensive Salinas Update on the Month-long Sleepout outside their City Hall...and more!

May 1, 2016 (7-2-23) Phone interview and unpublished poetry reading with the late Berkeley poet....Julia Vinograd....Background of Parks and Rec boss Danette Shoemaker’s Curfew on City Hall Courtyard protest....Mike Rhodes, Fresno activist and writer, reads selections from his newly published *Dispatches from the War Zone*....“Family of Man Murdered by Fresno Police Files

Lawsuit—Freddy Canteno 2015”....“Shindig” on the new Vendors Vamoose Move-Along Law....More Interviews at the at Pat Colby’s “Give a Shit” Table seeking support to reopen the London Nelson Bathrooms....Artist Alex Sheldon on recent arrests for doing artwork on Pacific Avenue....Monterey County Homeless Advocates activist Wes White updates the Flag Pole Community of Salinas

May 8, 2016 (1-18-23) ‘CStreet artists Alex and Joff arrested for displaying their artwork for sale on Pacific Ave. Videos: May 5, 2016: <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2016/05/05/18786084.php> July 10, 2016: <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2016/07/10/18788862.php>....‘Cornerstone’ Carol Denney on Berkeley PD harassment of The (homeless) Poverty Tour....Activist Nick Volaich on the Board of Supervisors anti-marijuana cultivation plans.....Interview with attorney Shelly Mach fighting

May 15, 2016 (5-25-25) “Vanish the Vendors” ordinance at City Council—Scott Collins as staff presenter....1 1/2 hours of Bathrobespierre deconstructing Collins’ claims....Deconstructing the Collins/Council defense of the “move-along” law....The Pleich Posture on the darkening Downtown Ordinances.... Keith McHenry’s report from *Freedom SleepOut #44*A lookback at the 2002 De Anza Manufactured Homes Rent Control Demolition....San Lorenzo Park Police Predators: Bernie Sanders supporters Chris & Dan comment....Candelight Kim Argula on *Food Not Bombs*....Vendorlaw Talk and Commentary on Pacific Ave’s Blue Boxes with Sam, Dan the poet/typist, Gena the Host Boss and more....Selection from *The Grapes of Wrath* audio....Hour of Slack

June 19, 2016 (4-7-24) **4-13-16** Interview with Amy Malloy on her claim against the City for SCPD smashing her car windows....Andy Carcello, Paul Lee loft resident, critiques *Housing Matters* breaking disabled people through harsh conditions and rules in a letter....4-14-16 Jacob, *Food Not Bombs* server at *Freedom SleepOut #49* and UCSC Trailer Park alumnus, on UCSC’s push to oust them...“Backstory” Brent Adams on 4th of July blues, Sanctuary Camp imperatives, and the Salinas homeless report....4-14-16 “Merryweather” Mike ticketed for violating the “blue box” rules on Pacific Avenue....Bathrobespierre reports on his hearing to require police to release videos before Paul Marigouge-ah....Robert La Dawn, Keith McHenry, and Abbi Samuels at *Freedom SleepOut #49* interviewing 1st Alarm Security Shannon Stanger.....Abbi on women in medical trouble in Santa Cruz County jail.....“Catnip” Kate Wells, erstwhile people’s lawyer, gives some do-it-yourself tips, the costs and the complexities.....Conversation with Sgt. John Bush; Shannon from CopWatch San Jose; local copwatcher Pensky....“Cornerstone” Carol Denney on Berkeley cops clearing Elm St. encampment

July 3, 2016 (2-6-25) Elijah Dickson on work challenges for a street-ster...“Candlelight” Kim on Post Office Steps Sitting Ban....[at different points in the show] old Phil Ochs songs by the Phil....Joe Pace on John Stewart housing and Kim Basket ticket penalties....Free Radio broadcaster Nancy G and Nancy E. on problems of MHCAN....Reports of SCPD’s Deeg—reportedly pushing to restrict MHCAN....Shaheen—Sidewalk sketch artist doing caricatures on Pacific Avenue....Alex and Joff—Artists occasionally in costume displaying their paintings, the day after the new anti-artist city law went into effect.....Matthew the outdoor Sculptor still untouched by police
....Ronee, the Flower Lady, Grace, Josh, Lotus, and other voicesKeith McHenry on the one-year anniversary of the Freedom Sleepers....[6-26-16]“Life First” Laura Boyd on *New Life Center*,

Winter Shelter closure & more; Merryweather Mike, & Julie Schaul: Coastal Commission Deadline....Joseph Taylor III on elevator sleeping....[6-28] Two First Alarmsters and a CSO cop vs. a woman with a puppy sitting next to John the panhandler....James gets a \$400 ticket for having banned wares. Darien Mitchell makes \$5 in a full day+a ticket without a warning for "sitting too long".

August 14, 2016 (1-16-22) 8-8 Interview with City Council Candidate "Silver Tongued" Steve Pleich....Red Church Roundabout: Phil Posner....D.J. Nanogram on MHCAN Problems....Much of the August 10th full Coastal Commission Hearing Blocking the earlier OVO ordinance plus extensive commentary from Bathrobespierre Robert

September 8, 2016 (5-8-22) Red Church Reports: Dreamcatcher, Sassin' Susan, Bathroom Seeker Bob, Ted on RV harassment, Judicious James

September 15, 2016 (4-11-24) "Push-Back" Pat Colby on the specifics and significance of recent recycling shifts on folks outside who depend on can collection for their livelihood...."Puff Protector" Pat Malo, on the *Cannibis Advocates Alliance* meeting with County "Crackdown Light" Propagandist Melody...."Backstory" Brent Adams on Bathroom and Portapotty Politics with the City shutting down essential services on thin pretexts\

September 25, 2016 (1-2-22} Hannibal Johnson on Tulsa 1921 White Riots Massacring the Greenwood Community's Black Wall Street on Democracy Now....Wes White's fight against "emergency" anti-homeless laws at Salinas City Hall against the 6-month long Flagpole Community....Cynthia Berger, Tenant Advocate, on news and problems of Tenant Organzing in Santa Cruz....Freedom SleepOut #62 (9-13-16) Interviews....Dreamcatcher on the Impact of the Smoking Tax....Stan Wells charged \$332 for sitting on a Hotel sidewalk....Mandolin Mark strums....Backpacker Sagan from Colorado's Account....Andy Carcello on Paul Lee Loft Abuses....Pat Malo of Cannabis Activists Alliance on Prop 65 & County Capers....Abbi Samuels, Freedom Sleeper and Water Protector, Visits....Freedom Sleepers: Troy, Jaime Gonzalez (aka Jimmy Two-Guns) Roused in the Rain....Samuel Earth doing Driftwood, Seashell, and Pottery Signs////Mandolin Music of JJ O'Malley (aka "No Hobo")....3 Tickets for Raven of Rio Gulch in Soquel....Luther Robins, Homeless Vet Wracks Up Sleeping Tickets....Cooper and the Pacific Ave. Warblers....Richardo Lopez on Bronco-Crazy Rangers....Melissa the WayWatcher....Terence Crutcher, whose Killer Cop was Acquitted <https://voicesrivercity.com/2017/09/07/man-who-pied-former-sacramentomayorkevin-johnson-will-not-face-jail/> <https://www.theatlantic.com/news/archive/2016/09/kevin-johnson-pie-sean-thompson/501377/>

October 9, 2016 (10-22-23) [occasional harsh but happy songs from Ryan Hardy]....Oct 7th Raid on Berkeley homeless at Fairview and Adeleine in front of the Berkeley Food and Housing Project prompts "Where are We Supposed to Go?" chalked on the Shattuck sidewalk in front of Downtown Association...."Dogged" Dan McMullan, disabled but undismayed Berkeley activist on "First They Came for the Homeless Poor Tour 2016-2017" with commentary from Mike Lee & Mike Zint....Jose Castenada talks to homeless activists after a bad anti-homeless Salinas City Council vote....Conversations with the Flagpole Community & Daytime Tent Storage Serviceman Wes White setting up camp for the night at City Hall....News Briefs: The case of Ramena, Iranian

instrumentalist, falsely ticketed on Pacific Ave. in Santa Cruz; Brent Adams "Out of Sight, Out of Mind" videos....Santa Cruz City Council candidates on the Sleeping Ban: Steve Pleich and Nate Kennedy....California Cannabis Advocates Alliance—defeat of County Supervisors attempt to toxically restrict cultivation with a Citizen Initiative; Proposition 64--Limited Recreational Legalization of Marijuana....Phone interview with "Homeless Mayors" Raelyn Butcher and Bryan Brown from Marysville for 300 people outside....William Burns, disabled El Centro resident for three years, 5 times assaulted by another resident with no protection from landlord, police, or courts.....Poet Mama Shannon on successful resistance and court battle against repeated ticket harassment by both City and County attorneys....Red Church Interviews: Nancy Eaton, Steve Conover, Pat Colby, Bob Rees, Joe Blow, Michael, Devon Pearce, Joey, Scott Galloway.....Freedom Sleeper #64 at City Hall: David Silva's 3rd Tuesday reports on City Council's shifty suppression of Freedom Sleepers at Oral Communications; Lawrence MacGregor ("Blue") on a recent assault where he was airlifted to Stanford;....Salinas editor/publisher of *Voices from the Street*, Van Gresham, and *Monterey County Homeless Advocates* activist Wes White history of anti-homeless ordinances.....Partial audio of the KCET video: Vandwelling in Santa Barbara—2004 the Safe Parking program.....10-2 Anonymous accounts of Paul Lee loft problems at *Homeless (Lack of) Services* Program....Interview with alternative candidate Nate Kennedy for City Council....Fresno's Mike Rhodes: How I Became a Homeless Advocate in 2002 in his first book **Dispatches from the War Zone**

October 26, 2016 (12-28-23) Part 2 of Beggerbacker Johnson's account of the "Criminal Chalking" case (related material at <https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/22/hopscotch-rebellion/>)

....Palo Malo of the *Cannabis Activists Alliance* on County marijuana restriction efforts and Prop. 64 (failed) Legalization for Recreation; dangers of state regs eliminating collective garden option under 1996's medical marijuana Prop 215....[10-5] Silva critiques the ACLU Forum on Homelessness as a political candidate booster and a guy selling a book.Steve Pleich, master of ceremonies, gets Bathrobespierre's critique, announces the forum.....Wes White, *Monterey County Homeless Union*, on the Salinas scene.....Mike Rhodes, author of *Dispatches from the War Zone*, and how he got involved in Fresno.

November 5, 2016 (10-24-24) A spirited critique of Proposition 64 (Recreational Grass), Berkeley's Dan McMullan on the Poverty Tour, and more.

November 13, 2016 (8-14-22) "Whip-em-into-shape" Wes White in long phone interview on the new Salinas Union of the Homeless, the Flagpole City Council Sleepout criminalized and more....Freedom SleepOut #69: "Katzenjammer" Keith on Take Back Santa Cruz and the Guardian Angels...."Battling" Bob [Lamonica] vs. "Bathrobespierre" Robert on local poverty pimperee....Zav Herschfield on Hiway Widening....Moonlight Mark on Trespassing tickets in the rain around the library...."Dead-on" David Silva and HIV Discrimination at a local massage parlor....Katzenjammer Keith National Issues & the Local police murder of Sean Arlt....Pacific Ave. interview with Phoenix Rose on performing in the boxes.....Berkeley disabled activist Dan MacMullan on politics and protest...."Dead on" David Silva—traveling among common folk in

Mozambique and Macao....“Check in” Charlie Reports on Monterey Sitting Ban protests –[11-4] Music in and out of the Designated Discs on Pacific Ave.....P.J. and Pup on proper police and pizza; Cooper on her latest trial; Running Water and Jody: more tales of hunger–*Food Not Bombs* meal interview....[11-7] “Push back” Pat Colbe on befriending Farley....Quick Updates: Andy C., Lisa, Hutch....“Pissed off” Peggy Lee Kennedy on Palm Springs park persecution of *Food Not Bombs*....“Straight Talk” Susie Worth on Bookshop Coonerty’s “trespass” for using the bathroom...newcomers on friendly police and cold locals...

November 20, 2016 (11-3-24) [11-17] Brian Aaron Denson’s lengthy & detailed expose of *Homeless Lack of Services [HLOSC]* (now *Housing Matters*) 2017 abuses as he did a three-night protest sleep-out on the doorstep of HLOSC....[11-8] Keith McHenry’s report on FNB’s struggle in Florida & Arizona....“Too bad the grown coward...sheriffs can’t take a 4” knife from a 15-year old...boy.”—on the Luke Smith killing....McHenry at Freedom SleepOut #20 [FSO #20] on the SCPD’s Sean Arlt’s slaying and prospective protest actions.... Cornerstone Carol Denney [<http://www.caroldenney.com/>] on the election what “if I were the fuhrer” ...Upcoming City Council Stormclouds: Public Hysteria Committee Report, Restricted Access to Parks and Levee....Trading Barbs with Battling Bob Lamonica on the phone.... Councilmember Micah answers agenda council on Riverwalk; Merlin calls for city support for FRSC transmitter....FSO #20: “Push Back” Pat Colby on her Protest demanding authorities release Sean Arlt slaying evidence; Dreamcatcher on ticketing in the library area;....Bonum, Bean, Thor the huskie, Cage O’Malley “No Hobo” the guitarist & Curtis Reliford....“Dead On” David Silva on the 12th day of His Sleep against Sleep Suppression....Ricardo Lopez on Rangercrime & Abbi Samuels reading Rangers the riot act....Eagle with Baba Kush the pooch on *First Alarm* harassment....[11-14] Red Church Review: Norma Jean Tasker’s Memorial for John Manahan; Jason reports his brother by “Take Back Santa Cruzans”; Estella on forced hospitalization; James & Ricardo on the Cooper case

December 1, 2016 (10-31-24) Bathrobespierre critiques downtown bans [directed against homeless], New Leaf “security”, over-financing of SCPD, landlord handwringing, SCPD resistance to transparency, and more....Katzenjammer Keith McHenry on the “so sorry we shot Luke Smith” Community Meeting, police violence history <https://huffsantacruz.org/wordpress/rally-for-justice-in-the-arlt-and-smith-killings-130-pm-saturday-at-the-town-clock/>....Doc Mike’s boatlife in Moss Landing; Coastal Commission RV bust of City Council ban update; problems with new shelters....Pac Avenue/FNB interviews: Sunshine Man; Alex and Joff guerrilla painters; Anthony Edmund, Jaya the street jeweler, Ronna Gonna, Karen on Standing Rock.

December 4, 2016 (12-11-22) Red Church Interviews: Crow, Red, Charles, Audi, Sea Otter, Joe, Julie, and more....Rally in Memory of Luke Smith, slain by deputies: Keith McHenry, Mary Collins, Steve Argue, Pat Colby, Steve Pleich, Wes White, Bob Lamonica, Robert NorseSanta Barbara Oldtimer Peter Marin on pushback against the crackdown on RV homes thereNorse with City Council Update....In-studio guest: Brian Schulman on his BTS Presents shows....Silva on his Fast against the Sleeping Ban....More Red Church Quickies: Cooper, Mouse, and

others.....Voices from Freedom Sleepout #73: Larry B., Enrique, Clive, Osha..... Denise, street Jewelry vendor, from Germany.....Street Talk: Lyrical Eye rappin' out loud.

January 15, 2017 (12-1-24) Frenzied times in Tampa Florida—Keith McHenry reports *Food Not Bombs [FNB]* trespassing-in-the-park and food-sharing-without-a-permit plus supportive demonstrations and international *FNB* reports....[throughout] Ryan Harvey songs from *Occupying Forces* album & Santa Cruz's own *Jus' Kiddin's Moral Compass* album.....*First They Came for the Homeless* [FTCftH] in Berkeley at their 16th location: supporter James and resident Mike Lee discuss the mobile herstory of their protest/survival encampment and adventures in court....Lee on Social Service doubletalk about “no money”, but protest loosened their pockets....Lee on internal controversy within FTCftH....Videographer Clark Sullivan and poet/activist Sarah Menefee on the herstory of FTCftH.

January 26, 2017 (1-30-25) Bertha G. (aka Rebecca), a Pilates teacher on vehicular living....2017 Trump on the value of torture as an interrogation technique....SCPD's boss Kevin Vogel withholds videos of the SCPD Sean Arlt slaying....[1-19] Swift-tongue Steve Pleich at the Red Church defends Winter Shelter management and Krohn's “kitchen cabinet”.....Katzenjammer Keith's analysis of Freedom Sleep-Out #81

February 16, 2017 (11-7-24) Santa Cruz D.A. Jeff Rossell's press conference about deputy behavior during the SCPD slaying of Sean Arlt....SCPD's Lt. Barry and then City Manager Martin Bernal bar alternate media from entering public press conference at Police Community Room....<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZGnW82WWpww> (“Blocked from Listening to Sean Arlt's OIS SCPD Officers Named”)....<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2017/02/16/18796574.php> New obstacles to activist/media access to SCPD ticketing records around racial and class profiling.

February 19, 2017 (10-27-24) Half-hour interview with Councilmember Chris Krohn asking about City investments in Wells Fargo, opening the books on the Sean Arlt slaying by SCPD and more....[throughout] Ryan Harvey's angry political songs....[2-13-2017] Red Church Interviews: Don Hutchins thwarted bike theft, Julie Schaul on legal news against police sweeps in Seattle, WA.in the Lisa Hooper/Brandy Osborne case....Julie Schaul on Westside Safeway, Panda Express seating disappearing, kudos to Starbucks; her advice: contact corporate HQ for businesses with commendations and complaints, take business elsewhere.....Cooper D'Angelo's year-old assault case; David Turner on difficulties getting in and staying in River St. mini-Shelter....[2-18] *Black Lives Matter* protest in Capitola, Badgebooster Bob Lamonica's defense of Officer Bailey's shooting of Arlt. <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2017/02/23/18796773.php>https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2017/02/14/18796493.php?show_comments=1#18796650 *Flyer Distributed at City Council*Joy Parker: Airport protest on Trump Immigration Ban....Purple and Jay, Jennifer, around the Milkcrate Singers (Cooper faced trial for sitting on a milkcrate)....Street Handicraft Vendor Jaya Interview; Jeweler James at the Coffee Roasting outdoor seating area

March 5, 2017 (8-17-25) Entrapment, abuse, and criminalization: Council-Cop collaboration....Rent stabilization in Santa Cruz?....Freedom Sleep Out #86: adjacent Council meeting on SCPD cop Bradley's Arlt shooting back in October; cops withholding Officer's Report and D.A. investigation; Viper on City tent theft....S.F.'s Jan Chan story—audio of video exchange....[2-26] Candlelight Kim's eviction from the *Homeless [Lack of] Services Center* for a bite of bread; Bob Lamonica, Keith M., and a homeless library patron "suspended" for making faces at a computer screen...More on the Sean Arlt killing and Chief Vogel's apology for ICE agent in the SCPD.....Disappointing Interview with Councilmember Chris Krohn

March 16, 2017 (12-22-22) Increasing numbers extend the Tuesday Freedom Sleeper protest at City Hall to the following nights—report by Keith McHenry and Abbi Samuels....Abbi Samuels covers court consequences to F.S. cites....Wes and Dread on the Salinas Chinatown CrackdownForbidden Fence Rises at the main Santa Cruz Post Office: Interviews with Julie S, Tim R., Roberta, Michele B, Isaac C., Keith M. and others.

April 16, 2017 (11-10-24) Bathroom babble from the Long Hauler at the Red Church meal....Many voices at the Michael Mear memorial including Abbi Samuels, Keith McHenry...."Silver-Tongued" Steve Pleich on past discrimination for his homeless status and the *SCCCOR [Santa Cruz County Community Coalition]* scorecard for anti-racist talk without anti-racist action....Survival Sleeper encampment resident Sheree Peterson and supporter Loudmouth Leith Austin speak out....Report from *Freedom SleepOut #92*....Carol Denney on Berkeley Mayor Areguin's "Pathway to Housing" Hustle in *Street Spirit*....Wes White's video on the Michael Mear memorial: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FwLwrX-nwW8&list=PLfIVaWezcvDyKx1Loo9lirtZgBW1KWBS&index=504>

May 4, 2017 (11-14-24) Rana-Ghana, aka A Lone Spanger, writer for Austin X's *Challenge* homeless newspaper....Keith McHenry & Bathrobespierre on a recent Police Review meeting involving the local ineffectual ACLU....Kathy on Red Church crackdown on nearby sleepers.... Julie Schaul on being profiled and tailed by Trader Jo's security snoop BillNash....Black Students at UC Santa Cruz Protest HostileCampus" at <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2017/05/03/18799121.php>Brian Taylor on trials of a disabled houseless person in downtown Santa Cruz; Musical Mike and Bathrobespierre at the Red Church.[5-1-24] Claudio Martinez reporting on the Survival Sleepers on 4-20....6 Squadcars and more Cops at City Hall....Rutabega Rick and Castaway Carol host a segment of Dennis Davie's "From the Cream to the Dregs" show

May 11, 2017 (12-18-22) Keith McHenry on the "No Penalty for Poverty" Tuesday rally and attempted negotiations with City Manager Martin Bernal....Ryan Harvey political songs of rage and righteousness throughout///[5-7] Extensive Survival Sleeper Interviews at City Hall with Hans Albertson & Claudio Martinez.....The May 9th County building rally, Post Office speakout, and march to City Council on the Homeless Co-ordinating Committee's Final Report: speeches by "Silver-tongued" Steve Pleich, Anika of the SEUIU, Students United with Renters, Keith, and Freedom Sleeper/ACLUster Abbi Samuels.

May 17, 2017 (4-14-24) Former RVster & recent tentsleeper Diana Blaylock of Salinas *HEMP [Homeless Educated Minority Peoples]* on Soledad Street Sweeps.....Bathrobespierre makes Santa Cruz Updates, Announcements, and Background....[5-2-17] *Freedom Sleepers* activist Abbi Samuels calls a meeting of activists and sleepers to discuss a proposed meeting with City Manager Bernal.... Bathrobespierre, Holly, Phil Posner, Blue, Steve Pleich, Drummond, discuss pressure prospects for changing enforcement policies https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2017/05/05/18799186.php?show_comments=1#18799207....[5-3-24] Freedom SleepOut #95: Pleich, Sheree Peterson, Pat Colby, Free, Cynthia Berger, Keith McHenry, Dreamcatcher, Warren West, Blue + a Flashback to **Oct 13, 1995**

June 4, 2017 (6-22-23) Phone interview with the crackdown on Keith McHenry's tabling at City Hall during Council meetings....[throughout] Analysis of the proposed police-powered Stay-Away Order expansion, repression of audio recording at City Council, the Parking lot Panic law.....Protest, Speak-Out for the first SC Council meeting in September 2014....Update on Assistant City Manager Scott Collins' Anti-Homeless "Mosquito" "No Loitering" shrill sound devices....Former Mayor Bruce Van Allen's Kick-off Rally and other electoral speechesVehicular habitation interviews: Graham Pruss (*Road to Housing* program Seattle), Julie Schaul, J.M. Shall, Sherry Decker, and others grahampruss@compasshousingalliance.orgJulie S. on anti-homeless neighbor Pressure on Circle Church to drive away the early morning center....Jerry Fall on "progress" towards a De Sal project....Candidate Lannie Sherman and other speakers at the rally....Updates from post-Michael Brown police slaying in Ferguson, MO....John Crawford, black man, shot dead in Ohio Walmart: Implications in Santa Cruz; Lessons from the Benchlands SC-11 Clearing..... "Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster on the SCPD, the proposed Homeless Bill of Rights, her "Smart Solutions to Homelessness" group and Upgrading *HUFF*

August 17, 2017 (12-5-24) Beggerbacker" Becky Johnson reports on Sheriff Tow of Sara's tent-on-top-of-trailer on Lapis Road and Marina...."Whip 'em into Shape" Wes White on the scene at the vehicle-home seizure.... At August *HUFF* "Tufluv" Tuckerinterviews"Dialogue-First" David Silva on Homeless Connect; Squatter Jan working, seeking services, trying to get a vehicle; Sherie Cherie on City harassment of MHCAN's Sarah Leonard and targeted ticketing....[8-12] "Lighthouse" Linda Lemaster on John Stewart Company's rent rousts....Kip on "Give Back Santa Cruz"Anal Communications at Shitty Council: Silva on police misconduct, Nate Kennedy demanding businesses open their bathrooms;[8-15] "Scope it Out" Scott Graham on the closing and history of the Cafe Pergolesi

August 20, 2017 Food Not Bombs interviews....an update on the Lapis Road Monterey County RV resistance...the Keith McHenry Guilty Verdict and Sentencing....a full Flashback to March 31, 2002...the audio of Club Cruz #1 in 1996 discussing the "moderate" response to the Kennedy-Rotkin shutdown of the Coral St. Open Air Shelter—a program by Sherry Conable and Barbara Riverwomon to fund emergency shelter through the state parks as well as writer Celine-Marie Pasquale's thoughts on the early anti-homeless laws.

August 25, 2017 a Grim Look at the Stay-Away Law that Passed First Reading at City Council <https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2017/08/22/18802084.php> Toxic Expansion of Stay-Away Ordinance Hits Council Agenda

October, 17, 2017 (4-24-22) Remembering Indigenous Slaughter Day (aka “Columbus Day”) ...Randy Rainbow’s Musical Musings....Guv Brown Vetoes State Beach Smoking Ban: Homeless Implications....Medical Marijuana Dispensary Ban at City of Livermore....Santa Cruz City Council Limits Recreational Marijuana Outlets....Berkeley Poet Julia Vinograd Reads from her new book Detours....Oakland Media and Mayor visit one of 100 under-the-freeway campsTough Luck “Tuf Sheds” in Oakland....Robin and Jay at the “Here and There” self-run Berkeley encampment.

October 25, 2017 (12-31-23) KZSC Host John Sanditch interviewing Bathrobespierre on October 25, 2017 on police directing unhoused to the San Lorenzo Benchlands

January 31, 2019 (4-10-25) Poor People’s Campaign features Tenant Activists “Rough Road” Rick, & Cynthia Berger...Red Church Renegades Sound Off: Patrick Travis, Joyful Heart, Todd J., Steve C....Ross Camp Report with “All Speed Ahead” Alica, Bathrobespierre Robert, Ernest Rosenthal, Puddentain, and the Regulator
<https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2019/01/22/18820615.php> Police-Led MLK Day March, Lots of Smiles, Little Substance—many flyers on view

April 25, 2019 (8-17-23) Bathrobespierre discusses the Quintero (“Ross Camp”) lawsuit going to court to stop the dispersal of the Ross Camp on April 26th after the April 23rd Council decision and the Burdick verdict to disperse it, with campers revealing threats and false statements used to do so....Alicia Kuhl’s account of braving Salvation Army personnel screaming as Kuhl attempted to contact SC Homeless Union members.....[4-21-19] Sarah on the Homeless (Lack of) Services Center (aka Housing Now) at the \$1000/plate benefit....Darius the landlord’s “problems” (visual blight, drug use) and his solutions.....[4-22] Chatter in the Court Hallway at the Burdick hearing recess: Katzenjammer Keith, Java Junction Mike, Depot Park Rafa, Roughheart Rothwell, & othersActivist Attorney Anthony Prince on organizing the homeless at Ross Camp....Colloquy while waiting for City Council to return from closed-from-the-public discussion of the lawsuit supporting Ross Camp with Nutcracker Nick & Others

December 31, 2020 (6-30-22) successful resistance to police raid of 12-28....Bathrobespierre visits the San Lorenzo Park barricades in anticipation of an SCPD raid evicting those living there to...nowhere....Interviews with activists at the barricades....Interview with Community neighborhood activist Micah Posner....Lee-Ann Sherwood, RV dweller and park resident reports....Waiting for the Police with Light, Barbara Lawrence, and a LookOut reporter.....Posse-ing and holding off Andy Mills’ SCPD

January 3, 2021 (7-3-22) successful support for the San Lorenzo Park unhoused community: 12-29-20 Garrett Stevens on the ground at San Lorenzo Park...Contrasting Views on Park Resistance from Armando & Pan ...Former S.C.11 activists Brent Adams and Becky Johnson exchange notes on the community’s resistance to the evictions.....Update in the Park: Chatting with Raymond, dumpster riflingCastiron Cooper & Toughtalkin’ Tony from their stillstanding camp....Coffee klatching at the Comrade’s Cafe with Donnie and others cooking chow out of the rain for the camp....Back to the Stand-Off: a Full Hour of Community members

and Camp residents holding Police at bay on the sidewalk, demanding answers (but getting none)...12-28: Interviews with Denise Elerick & Sara Ringler of the *Harm Reduction Coalition*

July 25, 2021 (8-25-21) Unanswered Questions for the “Safe Parking” Program Repeated....7-21 Keith McHenry on the Capture of Commander X and Other Updates....“There’s a Policeman on Your Lawn” in Song and Narrative: <https://copblaster.com/blast/26045/forest-grovepoliceofficer-steven-teets-cited-for-criminal-mischief>....Alternate Media on the State Kidnapping of Commander X....Wes White calls for Support 7 AM in Salinas tomorrow (7-26) in Chinatown to Stop the Sweeps.... 7-23 ***Santa Cruz Homeless Union meeting*** plots resistance against City removal of the Benchlands Survival Encampment, finds resistance from Brent Adams....7-22 Monike Tone of the ***Pajaro River Homeless Union*** denounces unannounced sweeps by the Watsonville police earlier that morning.....7-24 Keith McHenry describes in historical perspective the disturbing implications of SCPD punishment for bringing food to the Benchlands on Friday (7-23) morning.....7-20 Jed-eye (formerly Steavn) and Kat at ***Food Not Bombs*** give updates serious and sunny.... “The Face of Anonymous”: Canadian TV interviews Commander X about his film in the days before his kidnapping by Mexican and U.S. authorities <https://vimeo.com/545553396> ***The Face of Anonymous QA_FINAL.mp4*** This is “The Face of Anonymous QA_FINAL.mp4” by HotDocsFest on Vimeo, the home for high quality videos and the people who love them. vimeo.com